In the Matter Of:

PUBLIC HEARING - INCORPORATED VILLAGE OF FARMINGDALE

PUBLIC HEARING

September 24, 2018



Accurate Court Reporting Services, Inc. www.accuratecorp.com 631-331-3753

| 2 | |
|----|--|
| 3 | |
| 4 | PUBLIC HEARING |
| 5 | THE INCORPORATED VILLAGE OF FARMINGDALE |
| 6 | 70 VAN COTT AVENUE |
| 7 | FARMINGDALE, NEW YORK 11735 |
| 8 | |
| 9 | |
| 10 | September 24, 2018 |
| 11 | 7:00 p.m. |
| 12 | |
| 13 | |
| 14 | |
| 15 | |
| 16 | |
| 17 | |
| 18 | |
| 19 | |
| 20 | |
| 21 | |
| 22 | |
| 23 | ACCURATE COURT REPORTING SERVICE, INC. 6 FRANCES LANE |
| 24 | PORT JEFFERSON, NEW YORK 11777 |
| 25 | (631) 331-3753 info@accuratecorp.com |

| 2 | |
|----|---|
| 3 | APPEARANCES: |
| 4 | MAYOR RALPH EKSTRAND, Mayor |
| 5 | WILLIAM BARRETT, Deputy Mayor |
| 6 | WALTER PRIESTLEY, Trustee |
| 7 | CHERYL L. PARISI, Trustee |
| 8 | ANTHONY ADDEO, Trustee |
| 9 | CLAUDIO DEBELLIS, ESQ., Village Attorney |
| 10 | BRIAN HARTY, Village Administrator |
| 11 | BARBARA KELLY, Deputy Clerk |
| 12 | ALSO PRESENT: |
| 13 | STEVE FELLMAN, Village Building Superintendent |
| 14 | CARY STALLER, Applicant |
| 15 | ANTHONY S. GUARDION, Attorney for the Applicant |
| 16 | JOHN HARTER, Traffic and Parking Engineer |
| 17 | SCOTT GRUPP, Architect for the Applicant |
| 18 | SHAHLA NABAVI, Associate Architect for the |
| | Applicant |
| 19 | |
| 20 | CHIC VOORHIS, Community Benefits |
| 21 | MARY BRODY, YAI Representative |
| 22 | EDWIN VALESQUEZ, YAI Representative |
| 23 | ROBERT O'NEILL, Executive Artistic Director/Theater |
| | Consultant |
| 24 | |
| 25 | |

PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 1 2 (WHEREUPON, the proceedings began at 3 7:02 p.m., and the following transpired:) 4 MAYOR EKSTRAND: Okay. If you 5 could please rise and face the American flag, with your right hand over your heart, and 6 7 repeat with me the pledge of allegiance. 8 (WHEREUPON, the assemblage recited 9 the pledge of allegiance.) 10 MAYOR EKSTRAND: And it is a 11 Farmingdale history here that if we could, 12 please, remain standing for a moment of silence 13 in supporting our troops and our first 14 responders. 15 (WHEREUPON, a moment of silence was observed by the assemblage.) 16 17 MAYOR EKSTRAND: Thank you. You 18 may be seated. 19 DEPUTY MAYOR BARRETT: One other 20 quick thing. A little hip-hip hooray for the 21 Dalers beating the Chiefs. I think they 22 pounced them. 23 MAYOR EKSTRAND: We'll start off 24 with the opening remarks from Claudio DeBellis, 25 the Village Attorney.

Accurate Court Reporting Service, Inc. 631-331-3753

Page 3

1 PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 2 MR. DEBELLIS: Good evening, 3 everyone. 4 Before we begin, we wanted to go 5 over some ground rules, similar to the ground rules we had at the last public hearing. 6 7 As you can see, there are a lot of 8 people here. We anticipate that many people 9 will want to speak, and we will afford everyone

10 that wants to do so the opportunity to do so.
11 In an effort to ensure that the hearing moves
12 along and each person gets an opportunity, each
13 person will have three minutes to speak.

The Mayor has also asked me to address a flyer that was mistakenly delivered to Village Hall. Some of you may have received it. A flyer, which we believe was prepared by the former Mayor, which contains many inaccuracies. Allow me to explain.

In the flyer there is a claim that the Board cannot permit this developer to build the proposed development in the Central Sub-Area of the D-MU, because it violates the Code. This is false.

25 MR. ADDEO: Well, wait a second.

PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 1 2 Hold on. 3 MR. DEBELLIS: Let me give you the 4 facts. 5 MR. ADDEO: Hold on. Hold on. 6 MAYOR EKSTRAND: Wait a second 7 here, guys. MR. ADDEO: Shouldn't we let the 8 public make those decisions instead of our 9 10 Board Attorney telling the public how to think? 11 FEMALE VOICE: That's right. 12 MAYOR EKSTRAND: This is the Code. 13 MR. ADDEO: It's the Code? 14 MAYOR EKSTRAND: He's reading the 15 Code. 16 MR. ADDEO: Okay. I am just 17 clarifying. 18 MR. DEBELLIS: Let me give you the 19 facts, and then you, as the public, can decide. 20 What is missing from the flyer is 21 that the Farmingdale Code is written with great 22 flexibility --23 FEMALE VOICE: (Interjecting) Oh, 24 sure. 25 MR. DEBELLIS: (Continuing) -- it

Accurate Court Reporting Service, Inc. 631-331-3753

Page 5

| 1 | PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 |
|----|---|
| 2 | allows the Village Board to ensure the |
| 3 | viability of the Village Downtown. |
| 4 | Here's a fact. Section §600-125, |
| 5 | and anyone that wants to see it can go online, |
| 6 | come to Village Hall, you can see the Section |
| 7 | for yourselves. I'm not making this stuff up. |
| 8 | "The Downtown plan identifies" |
| 9 | and I'm reading from the Code now, "identifies |
| 10 | that varying existing conditions which stand in |
| 11 | the way of revitalization of the Downtown and |
| 12 | calls for the implementation of various actions |
| 13 | to encourage and facilitate the creation of |
| 14 | such a Downtown. The Board finds that the |
| 15 | creation of a Downtown Mixed-Use ("D-MU") |
| 16 | Zoning District is necessary to create and |
| 17 | sustain a vibrant, attractive and economically |
| 18 | flourishing Downtown. |
| 19 | "In order to effectuate the intent |
| 20 | and purpose of this Article it is necessary for |
| 21 | the Board to have the authority to waive or |
| 22 | alter the provisions of this Article, in a |
| 23 | manner consistent with this Article." |
| 24 | That's right out of the Code. The |
| 25 | Code that the former Mayor was a part of and |
| | |

22

PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 1 2 helped pass. 3 Now, in furtherance of that clear 4 authority that the Code gives to this Board, 5 and any future Board, is Section 132 of the 6 That's the section that deals with code. 7 Development and Incentive Bonuses. There it "The Board of Trustees shall have all 8 reads: 9 those powers set forth in New York State," Law, 10 that's "New York State Village Law §7-703," and 11 "may, at it's discretion, vary the required 12 density, coverage and floor area ratios, 13 parking requirements, building heights, 14 required setbacks, topographical changes, open 15 space, and permissible uses in the District provided such variance is consistent with the 16 17 intent and purpose of this Article," which 18 again the continuing viability of the Village 19 Downtown. 20 And, so, those are the facts. You 21 can decide whether the flyer is wrong. That's

23 Board can waive or alter is recited in
24 §600-132B. That Section makes clear that this

25 Board -- any Board cannot waive -- no matter

Accurate Court Reporting Service, Inc. 631-331-3753

your decision. The only limit cap the Village

| 1 | PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 |
|----|---|
| 2 | how good they think a proposal is they |
| 3 | cannot waive building heights in excess of 40 |
| 4 | feet, or three and-a-half stories, "Densities |
| 5 | in the Northern, Eastern [sic], and Central |
| 6 | Sub-Areas in excess of sixty (60) units/per |
| 7 | acre; Densities in Southern Sub-Area in excess |
| 8 | of forty-five (45) units/per acre. |
| 9 | "Maximum building area coverage |
| 10 | greater than ninety percent (90%); or |
| 11 | "Minimum dwelling unit size less |
| 12 | than five hundred fifty (550) square feet." |
| 13 | In reality, and contrary to the |
| 14 | flyer, there is nothing in that Section, or in |
| 15 | any other part of the D-MU Code, which prevents |
| 16 | the Village Board from altering the FAR, Main |
| 17 | Street entrances, parking stall size, parking |
| 18 | back-up aisles, or loading spaces. |
| 19 | Now, this doesn't mean that the |
| 20 | Village is free to waive or the Village |
| 21 | Board is free to waive or alter these |
| 22 | requirements at will. It simply means that the |
| 23 | Village Board has the power to alter them if a |
| 24 | proposed development is one, which it finds, is |
| 25 | beneficial to the Village. |

| 1 | PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 |
|----|---|
| 2 | And that is exactly why we have |
| 3 | hearings, so the Village Board can hear from |
| 4 | the applicant, the Village Board can hear from |
| 5 | you, the public, and make that determination. |
| 6 | Now, it is the former Mayor's |
| 7 | position and he was present at the meetings |
| 8 | regarding the making of the D-MU Code and it |
| 9 | was clear to him that the Village Board, at the |
| 10 | time, intended to prohibit any future Board |
| 11 | from waiving parking or FAR or Main Street |
| 12 | entrances. |
| 13 | As we've seen, the clear language |
| 14 | in the Code doesn't support that position. I |
| 15 | wasn't present during the enactment of the |
| 16 | Code, but the former Village Attorney was, and |
| 17 | his opinion does not support the former Mayor. |
| 18 | It is the former Village Attorney's |
| 19 | opinion that the former Mayor and the Board |
| 20 | wanted to have great discretion and the only |
| 21 | caps on their ability to waive or alter the |
| 22 | Code would be those to building height, |
| 23 | densities in excess of 60 units per acre, |
| 24 | maximum building size, and minimum dwelling |
| 25 | unit size area. |

1 PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 2 We should also comment briefly on 3 other false and misleading accusations in the 4 The claim that the Village Board has flver. 5 acted illegally in connection with this application, and the allegations that the 6 Village Board is making up the rules as they go 7 is false and defamatory. The implication that 8 the Mayor has essentially paid his Village 9 10 Attorney to offer an opinion to his liking is 11 also false and defamatory. 12 The claim is one that subjects 13 those making such claims to a lawsuit of 14 defamation, because it exposes the Mayor to public contempt, ridicule, aversion or 15 16 disgrace, and induces an evil opinion of him in 17 the minds of right-thinking persons, like the public of Farmingdale. 18 19 The statements made by the former 20 Mayor are defamatory because they advance the 21 claim that the Village Board and the Mayor lack 22 of integrity, are engaged in illegal activity,

23 have habitually neglected their duty,

24 squandered and misused public funds, have

25 bribed -- have used their official office for

| 1 | PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 |
|----|---|
| 2 | profit or special advantage, have breached the |
| 3 | public trust. It's all false. |
| 4 | We have written to the former Mayor |
| 5 | and advised him of the law on these issues, and |
| 6 | have advised him that anyone involved with the |
| 7 | publication is exposed to damages for |
| 8 | defamation. |
| 9 | The claim that any applicant will |
| 10 | not be able to receive waivers at issue here is |
| 11 | also wrong. It's meant to scare everybody. No |
| 12 | one should fear that the floodgates are going |
| 13 | to open. Every application is judged on its |
| 14 | merits. |
| 15 | Again, the Village Code gives the |
| 16 | Board the power to look at the application, |
| 17 | bring them to a hearing, and allow comment from |
| 18 | the public. If it finds that through that |
| 19 | process that the application is not one that is |
| 20 | suited for the Village or the best interest for |
| 21 | the Village, then knock it down. There's |
| 22 | nothing that is going to say, "Because they |
| 23 | granted this application they have to grant |
| 24 | everything that comes after that." |
| 25 | So, let's summarize. We're here |

Accurate Court Reporting Service, Inc. 631-331-3753

Page 11

| 1 | PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 |
|----|---|
| 2 | tonight because the applicant has the right, |
| 3 | like any other applicant, to ask for relief |
| 4 | under the Code. That Code allows the Village |
| 5 | Board to waive or alter the requirements of the |
| 6 | Code if certain conditions are met, and the |
| 7 | proposal is one that will benefit the Village. |
| 8 | The Village Board will listen, give anyone who |
| 9 | wishes to speak the opportunity to do so, and |
| 10 | ultimately decide if the applicant is entitled |
| 11 | to the waivers or alterations of the Code he is |
| 12 | seeking. |
| 13 | No decision has yet been made. |
| 14 | FEMALE VOICE: Yeah, sure. |
| 15 | MR. DEBELLIS: You can rest assured |
| 16 | that each member of the Village Board will |
| 17 | examine this application closely and determine |
| 18 | if it is a proposal, which is in the best |
| 19 | interest of the Village. |
| 20 | And with that I will pass this to |
| 21 | the Mayor. |
| 22 | MAYOR EKSTRAND: Okay. Brian, who |
| 23 | has the list to call people up? |
| 24 | MR. HARTY: I do. |
| 25 | MR. ADDEO: Do you want to make the |

PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 1 2 presentation first? 3 MR. HARTY: Is the presentation 4 first from Mr. Staller's group? 5 MAYOR EKSTRAND: I knew that. 6 Mr. Staller and Staller Associates, 7 if you want to start your presentation, now is the time. 8 9 MR. STALLER: Thank you, Mr. Mayor. 10 And thank you, Members of the Board. Ι 11 appreciate your time. 12 My name is Cary Staller. Many of 13 you participated in our informational meeting 14 last month, at the library. But for those of 15 you who were unable to attend, here is an introduction to our project. 16 17 For those of you who were able to 18 attend, thank you for joining us there, and I apologize if some of this is a bit redundant. 19 20 I'm a big believer in civic 21 engagement and believe that when everyone works 22 together we can improve the quality of our 23 communities. I was the Mayor for nine years, 24 five elections, of the Village where I live and 25 retired in order to have the time for my

Accurate Court Reporting Service, Inc. 631-331-3753

Page 13

| 1 | PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 |
|----|---|
| 2 | service as a Trustee of the State University of |
| 3 | New York, which is proud to call Farmingdale |
| 4 | College one our campuses. |
| 5 | My family has been in Farmingdale |
| 6 | for over 100 years. My grandfather first came |
| 7 | to Farmingdale to sell fruits and vegetables at |
| 8 | a Farmer's Market in the Village, where he |
| 9 | worked out of a canvas stall. |
| 10 | Here's a copy of the survey dated |
| 11 | September 21, 1939, of property owned by my |
| 12 | grandfather on Eastern Parkway. |
| 13 | (WHEREUPON, a PowerPoint |
| 14 | presentation was displayed.) |
| 15 | MR. STALLER: You can see the date |
| 16 | on the survey, and that is it owned by Max |
| 17 | Staller, Whole Sale Fruit and Produce Exchange. |
| 18 | We recently completed construction |
| 19 | of the new apartment building at the portion of |
| 20 | this property, east of Oakview Avenue. |
| 21 | (WHEREUPON, there was a PowerPoint |
| 22 | presentation.) |
| 23 | MR. STALLER: And here's a |
| 24 | photograph of Max Staller's trucks parked |
| 25 | outside of the building on that survey, which |
| | |

1 PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 2 we have preserved and transformed into 3 apartments. You'll note that we kept the 4 two-story brick building for its historical 5 significance. 6 Although it would have been much 7 cheaper to demolish the building and construct 8 a single, larger, new elevator building, we 9 wanted to help preserve this architecturally 10 significant structure. We feel this adds 11 context to the history of the Village. 12 During these hundred years, my 13 family has seen a lot of changes in Farmingdale. A&P bought Waldbaum's and then 14 15 filed for bankruptcy. Many retailers, which 16 were long-time fixtures on Main Street --17 including my uncle's store, Stallers Mutual 18 Interiors -- went out of business. CVS, which I brought to the Village 30 years ago, has 19 20 moved across the street. Many other retailers 21 moved to strip shopping centers outside of the 22 Village.

The only constant over the past hundred years, is that the Village has changed. The Farmingdale of 100 years ago, 50 years ago,

| 1 | PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 |
|----|---|
| 2 | or even 20 years ago no can longer exists. And |
| 3 | we certainly don't want the Farmingdale of 10 |
| 4 | years ago, when we had the 18 empty stores |
| 5 | along Main Street. |
| 6 | My point is that my family is as |
| 7 | invested in the Village as each one of you. |
| 8 | We, too, are looking into the future, trying to |
| 9 | determine what is best for this Village. While |
| 10 | we may disagree on our vision for the future, I |
| 11 | don't think we can disagree that we all care |
| 12 | very much about the future of the Village. |
| 13 | Unlike all other developers who |
| 14 | have built apartments in Downtown Farmingdale, |
| 15 | we have not sold our projects and will continue |
| 16 | to own them. We plan on meticulously building |
| 17 | them to extremely high standards and rent and |
| 18 | manage them ourselves. If the Village has a |
| 19 | problem, they know who to call. |
| 20 | We listened carefully at the |
| 21 | comments at the first public hearing, and now |
| 22 | have incorporated into our proposed building a |
| 23 | million dollar art center with a 227-seat |
| 24 | theater and a gallery, which can be used for |
| 25 | art shows and other events. |

1

2 Here is floor plan of the theater. 3 (WHEREUPON, a PowerPoint 4 presentation was displayed.) 5 MR. STALLER: And here is a 6 rendering of the theater. 7 (WHEREUPON, a PowerPoint presentation was displayed.) 8 9 MR. STALLER: We also reached out 10 to Mr. Robert O'Neill, who operates the Bayway 11 Arts Center in East Islip and the BroadHollow 12 Theatre in Elmont. Mr. O'Neill has over 40 13 years of experience operating community 14 theaters on Long Island, and he has agreed to 15 operate the arts center as a not-for-profit 16 business. 17 We believe that the proposed arts 18 center would provide a tremendous benefit to 19 the community and Downtown Farmingdale by 20 providing professional theater productions 21 throughout the year. It also would provide 22 access to a theater for local community and 23 student theater groups to produce their own 24 performances.

PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18

25 The arts center would feature

| 1 | PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 |
|----|--|
| 2 | theater classes for children and adults, as well |
| 3 | as a venue for children's birthday parties and |
| 4 | similar events. |
| 5 | The gallery space would provide a |
| 6 | spectacular venue for community and |
| 7 | professional art exhibitions. And here's a |
| 8 | rendering of the gallery. |
| 9 | (WHEREUPON, a PowerPoint |
| 10 | presentation was displayed.) |
| 11 | MR. STALLER: We are all very |
| 12 | concerned about what would happen to Downtown |
| 13 | Farmingdale if left alone. I think we know the |
| 14 | answer based upon what has happened already. |
| 15 | It will turn into a hot spot devoted |
| 16 | exclusively to bars and restaurants. The |
| 17 | reason for this is quite simple. |
| 18 | Bars and restaurants and the sort, |
| 19 | and unlike many areas on Long Island, |
| 20 | Farmingdale has them. We receive over 20 calls |
| 21 | for bars and restaurants for every call for a |
| 22 | retail use. And bars and restaurants can |
| 23 | afford to pay more than twice as much rent. |
| 24 | So, what we are seeing are owners |
| 25 | of stores in Farmingdale converting retail |

| 1 | PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 |
|----|---|
| 2 | space into bars and restaurants. Indeed, if |
| 3 | left alone, Main Street will turn into a street |
| 4 | devoted almost exclusively to bars and |
| 5 | restaurants. |
| 6 | I've been trying to resist this |
| 7 | tidal wave. At 231 Main Street, we are not |
| 8 | renting our retail space to bars and |
| 9 | restaurants. The result is that our leasing |
| 10 | has proceeded very slowly and our rents are 50 |
| 11 | percent lower than what bars and restaurants |
| 12 | are willing to pay. |
| 13 | If we don't build an apartment |
| 14 | building at the former CVS site, we will be |
| 15 | forced to lease the existing stores to bars and |
| 16 | restaurants. Quite frankly, that would be the |
| 17 | easiest and most profitable alternative for us. |
| 18 | However, for me adding more bars |
| 19 | and restaurants would not be the best outcome |
| 20 | for Farmingdale, and I think that most |
| 21 | residents would agree. |
| 22 | By bringing patrons of the arts and |
| 23 | apartment residents directly to Main Street, |
| 24 | all of the local businesses benefit. You may |
| 25 | ask, "What do I care about that since I don't |

| 2own a local business?" I submit that you3actually do benefit when the stores on Main4Street are successful. Because if the existing5retailers fail, it will be replaced by more6bars and restaurants.7The proposed development at 3338Main Street would reduce the number of traffic9trips generated to and from the Village. If10all of our existing stores are leased to11restaurants and bars, which are the easiest12tenants to find and pay the highest rent, the13existing buildings will generate 209 trips for14peak hour on a Saturday.15(WHEREUPON, a PowerPoint16presentation was displayed.)17MR. STALLER: While the proposed18development would generate only 109 trips per19peak hour; a net reduction of 90 trips per20Saturday peak hour. And, of course, trip21generation figures correlate directly with22traffic.23(WHEREUPON, a PowerPoint24presentation was displayed.)25MR. STALLER: Here's a chart | 1 | PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 |
|--|----|--|
| Street are successful. Because if the existing retailers fail, it will be replaced by more bars and restaurants. The proposed development at 333 Main Street would reduce the number of traffic trips generated to and from the Village. If all of our existing stores are leased to restaurants and bars, which are the easiest tenants to find and pay the highest rent, the existing buildings will generate 209 trips for peak hour on a Saturday. (WHEREUPON, a PowerPoint presentation was displayed.) MR. STALLER: While the proposed development would generate only 109 trips per peak hour; a net reduction of 90 trips per Saturday peak hour. And, of course, trip generation figures correlate directly with traffic. (WHEREUPON, a PowerPoint | 2 | own a local business?" I submit that you |
| retailers fail, it will be replaced by more bars and restaurants. The proposed development at 333 Main Street would reduce the number of traffic trips generated to and from the Village. If all of our existing stores are leased to restaurants and bars, which are the easiest tenants to find and pay the highest rent, the existing buildings will generate 209 trips for peak hour on a Saturday. (WHEREUPON, a PowerPoint presentation was displayed.) MR. STALLER: While the proposed development would generate only 109 trips per peak hour; a net reduction of 90 trips per Saturday peak hour. And, of course, trip generation figures correlate directly with traffic. (WHEREUPON, a PowerPoint presentation was displayed.) | 3 | actually do benefit when the stores on Main |
| bars and restaurants. The proposed development at 333 Main Street would reduce the number of traffic trips generated to and from the Village. If all of our existing stores are leased to restaurants and bars, which are the easiest tenants to find and pay the highest rent, the existing buildings will generate 209 trips for peak hour on a Saturday. (WHEREUPON, a PowerPoint presentation was displayed.) MR. STALLER: While the proposed development would generate only 109 trips per peak hour; a net reduction of 90 trips per Saturday peak hour. And, of course, trip generation figures correlate directly with traffic. (WHEREUPON, a PowerPoint presentation was displayed.) | 4 | Street are successful. Because if the existing |
| The proposed development at 333 Main Street would reduce the number of traffic trips generated to and from the Village. If all of our existing stores are leased to restaurants and bars, which are the easiest tenants to find and pay the highest rent, the existing buildings will generate 209 trips for peak hour on a Saturday. (WHEREUPON, a PowerPoint presentation was displayed.) MR. STALLER: While the proposed development would generate only 109 trips per peak hour; a net reduction of 90 trips per Saturday peak hour. And, of course, trip generation figures correlate directly with traffic. (WHEREUPON, a PowerPoint | 5 | retailers fail, it will be replaced by more |
| Main Street would reduce the number of traffic trips generated to and from the Village. If all of our existing stores are leased to restaurants and bars, which are the easiest tenants to find and pay the highest rent, the existing buildings will generate 209 trips for peak hour on a Saturday. (WHEREUPON, a PowerPoint presentation was displayed.) MR. STALLER: While the proposed development would generate only 109 trips per peak hour; a net reduction of 90 trips per Saturday peak hour. And, of course, trip generation figures correlate directly with traffic. (WHEREUPON, a PowerPoint presentation was displayed.) | 6 | bars and restaurants. |
| 9 trips generated to and from the Village. If 10 all of our existing stores are leased to 11 restaurants and bars, which are the easiest 12 tenants to find and pay the highest rent, the 13 existing buildings will generate 209 trips for 14 peak hour on a Saturday. 15 (WHEREUPON, a PowerPoint 16 presentation was displayed.) 17 MR. STALLER: While the proposed 18 development would generate only 109 trips per 19 peak hour; a net reduction of 90 trips per 20 Saturday peak hour. And, of course, trip 21 generation figures correlate directly with 22 traffic. 23 (WHEREUPON, a PowerPoint 24 presentation was displayed.) | 7 | The proposed development at 333 |
| 10 all of our existing stores are leased to 11 restaurants and bars, which are the easiest 12 tenants to find and pay the highest rent, the 13 existing buildings will generate 209 trips for 14 peak hour on a Saturday. 15 (WHEREUPON, a PowerPoint 16 presentation was displayed.) 17 MR. STALLER: While the proposed 18 development would generate only 109 trips per 19 peak hour; a net reduction of 90 trips per 20 Saturday peak hour. And, of course, trip 21 generation figures correlate directly with 22 traffic. 23 (WHEREUPON, a PowerPoint 24 presentation was displayed.) | 8 | Main Street would reduce the number of traffic |
| <pre>11 restaurants and bars, which are the easiest 12 tenants to find and pay the highest rent, the 13 existing buildings will generate 209 trips for 14 peak hour on a Saturday. 15 (WHEREUPON, a PowerPoint 16 presentation was displayed.) 17 MR. STALLER: While the proposed 18 development would generate only 109 trips per 19 peak hour; a net reduction of 90 trips per 19 peak hour; a net reduction of 90 trips per 20 Saturday peak hour. And, of course, trip 21 generation figures correlate directly with 22 traffic. 23 (WHEREUPON, a PowerPoint 24 presentation was displayed.)</pre> | 9 | trips generated to and from the Village. If |
| 12 tenants to find and pay the highest rent, the 13 existing buildings will generate 209 trips for 14 peak hour on a Saturday. 15 (WHEREUPON, a PowerPoint 16 presentation was displayed.) 17 MR. STALLER: While the proposed 18 development would generate only 109 trips per 19 peak hour; a net reduction of 90 trips per 20 Saturday peak hour. And, of course, trip 21 generation figures correlate directly with 22 traffic. 23 (WHEREUPON, a PowerPoint 24 presentation was displayed.) | 10 | all of our existing stores are leased to |
| <pre>13 existing buildings will generate 209 trips for 14 peak hour on a Saturday. 15 (WHEREUPON, a PowerPoint 16 presentation was displayed.) 17 MR. STALLER: While the proposed 18 development would generate only 109 trips per 19 peak hour; a net reduction of 90 trips per 20 Saturday peak hour. And, of course, trip 21 generation figures correlate directly with 22 traffic. 23 (WHEREUPON, a PowerPoint 24 presentation was displayed.)</pre> | 11 | restaurants and bars, which are the easiest |
| 14peak hour on a Saturday.15(WHEREUPON, a PowerPoint16presentation was displayed.)17MR. STALLER: While the proposed18development would generate only 109 trips per19peak hour; a net reduction of 90 trips per20Saturday peak hour. And, of course, trip21generation figures correlate directly with22traffic.23(WHEREUPON, a PowerPoint24presentation was displayed.) | 12 | tenants to find and pay the highest rent, the |
| 15 (WHEREUPON, a PowerPoint 16 presentation was displayed.) 17 MR. STALLER: While the proposed 18 development would generate only 109 trips per 19 peak hour; a net reduction of 90 trips per 20 Saturday peak hour. And, of course, trip 21 generation figures correlate directly with 22 traffic. 23 (WHEREUPON, a PowerPoint 24 presentation was displayed.) | 13 | existing buildings will generate 209 trips for |
| <pre>16 presentation was displayed.) 17 MR. STALLER: While the proposed 18 development would generate only 109 trips per 19 peak hour; a net reduction of 90 trips per 20 Saturday peak hour. And, of course, trip 21 generation figures correlate directly with 22 traffic. 23 (WHEREUPON, a PowerPoint 24 presentation was displayed.)</pre> | 14 | peak hour on a Saturday. |
| MR. STALLER: While the proposed development would generate only 109 trips per peak hour; a net reduction of 90 trips per Saturday peak hour. And, of course, trip generation figures correlate directly with traffic. (WHEREUPON, a PowerPoint presentation was displayed.) | 15 | (WHEREUPON, a PowerPoint |
| 18 development would generate only 109 trips per 19 peak hour; a net reduction of 90 trips per 20 Saturday peak hour. And, of course, trip 21 generation figures correlate directly with 22 traffic. 23 (WHEREUPON, a PowerPoint 24 presentation was displayed.) | 16 | presentation was displayed.) |
| 19 peak hour; a net reduction of 90 trips per 20 Saturday peak hour. And, of course, trip 21 generation figures correlate directly with 22 traffic. 23 (WHEREUPON, a PowerPoint 24 presentation was displayed.) | 17 | MR. STALLER: While the proposed |
| 20 Saturday peak hour. And, of course, trip 21 generation figures correlate directly with 22 traffic. 23 (WHEREUPON, a PowerPoint 24 presentation was displayed.) | 18 | development would generate only 109 trips per |
| 21 generation figures correlate directly with 22 traffic. 23 (WHEREUPON, a PowerPoint 24 presentation was displayed.) | 19 | peak hour; a net reduction of 90 trips per |
| <pre>22 traffic. 23 (WHEREUPON, a PowerPoint 24 presentation was displayed.)</pre> | 20 | Saturday peak hour. And, of course, trip |
| 23 (WHEREUPON, a PowerPoint 24 presentation was displayed.) | 21 | generation figures correlate directly with |
| 24 presentation was displayed.) | 22 | traffic. |
| | 23 | (WHEREUPON, a PowerPoint |
| 25 MR. STALLER: Here's a chart | 24 | presentation was displayed.) |
| | 25 | MR. STALLER: Here's a chart |

1 PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 2 showing how the proposed project actually will 3 reduce traffic compared to the existing 4 buildings. The proposed development also would 5 reduce the need for parking in the Village municipal parking lots. 6 If the existing stores are leased 7 to restaurants and bars, they'll utilize 543 8 9 parking spaces, whereas the proposed 10 development would use only 61. Thus, the 11 proposed building will reduce parking demand of 12 the Village lots by 482 cars. 13 (WHEREUPON, a PowerPoint 14 presentation was displayed.) 15 MR. STALLER: Here's a chart 16 showing how parking demand would be lower with 17 the proposed project in the existing buildings. In order to confirm that the 18 19 Village has more than enough parking for the 20 proposed project, we asked Mr. John Harter of 21 Atlantic Traffic & Design Engineers, physically 22 to count the number of vacant parking spaces 23 during a Saturday afternoon and evening. While 24 Mr. Harter will testify later this evening 25 about his findings, I want to point out here

| 1 | PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 |
|----|---|
| 2 | that what he found was at the peak times of |
| 3 | 2:00 p.m. on Saturday afternoon, and 9:00 p.m. |
| 4 | On Saturday night, there were 290 and 57 |
| 5 | available parking spaces, respectively, in the |
| 6 | Village parking lots near the proposed |
| 7 | development. Thus, the anecdotal testimony |
| 8 | presented by members of the public that there |
| 9 | is not enough parking is simply incorrect. |
| 10 | And if the proposed development is |
| 11 | built, there would be even more parking |
| 12 | available, because the proposed retail and arts |
| 13 | center would utilize fewer parking spaces than |
| 14 | the existing uses. |
| 15 | Mr. Harter's actual parking counts |
| 16 | include the existing uses. So, if these are |
| 17 | replaced by the proposed uses, the number of |
| 18 | available parking spaces will increase. |
| 19 | (WHEREUPON, a PowerPoint |
| 20 | presentation was displayed.) |
| 21 | MR. STALLER: This chart shows how |
| 22 | parking availability would be increased from |
| 23 | the 57 existing open spaces at 9:00 p.m. on a |
| 24 | Saturday to 160 open spaces for the proposed |
| 25 | development, using data provided by the |

| 6 and we need one car for every two theater 7 seats, this chart shows that the proposed 8 development would increase parking availabil 9 from the 57 existing open spaces at 9:00 p.m 10 On a Saturday to 110 open spaces. 11 (WHEREUPON, a PowerPoint 12 presentation was displayed.) 13 MR. STALLER: The next chart sho 14 how parking availability would be increased 15 from 290 open spaces at 2:00 p.m. on a Satur 16 to 393 open spaces using data from the 17 Institute of Transportation Engineers or 18 open spaces if one car is used for every two 19 theater seats. Thus, it is quite clear that 20 the proposed development would use fewer | 1 | PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 |
|--|----|---|
| 4 parking data provided by the Institute of 5 Transportation Engineers is too conservative 6 and we need one car for every two theater 7 seats, this chart shows that the proposed 8 development would increase parking availabil 9 from the 57 existing open spaces at 9:00 p.m 10 On a Saturday to 110 open spaces. 11 (WHEREUPON, a PowerPoint 12 presentation was displayed.) 13 MR. STALLER: The next chart sho 14 how parking availability would be increased 15 from 290 open spaces at 2:00 p.m. on a Satur 16 to 393 open spaces using data from the 17 Institute of Transportation Engineers or 18 open spaces if one car is used for every two 19 theater seats. Thus, it is quite clear that 20 the proposed development would use fewer | 2 | Institute of Transportation Engineers. |
| 5 Transportation Engineers is too conservative 6 and we need one car for every two theater 7 seats, this chart shows that the proposed 8 development would increase parking availabil 9 from the 57 existing open spaces at 9:00 p.m 10 On a Saturday to 110 open spaces. 11 (WHEREUPON, a PowerPoint 12 presentation was displayed.) 13 MR. STALLER: The next chart sho 14 how parking availability would be increased 15 from 290 open spaces at 2:00 p.m. on a Satur 16 to 393 open spaces using data from the 17 Institute of Transportation Engineers or 18 open spaces if one car is used for every two 19 theater seats. Thus, it is quite clear that 20 the proposed development would use fewer | 3 | And even if we assume that the |
| and we need one car for every two theater seats, this chart shows that the proposed development would increase parking availabil from the 57 existing open spaces at 9:00 p.m On a Saturday to 110 open spaces. (WHEREUPON, a PowerPoint presentation was displayed.) MR. STALLER: The next chart sho how parking availability would be increased from 290 open spaces at 2:00 p.m. on a Satur to 393 open spaces using data from the Institute of Transportation Engineers or open spaces if one car is used for every two the ater seats. Thus, it is quite clear that | 4 | parking data provided by the Institute of |
| 7 seats, this chart shows that the proposed 8 development would increase parking availabil 9 from the 57 existing open spaces at 9:00 p.m 10 On a Saturday to 110 open spaces. 11 (WHEREUPON, a PowerPoint 12 presentation was displayed.) 13 MR. STALLER: The next chart sho 14 how parking availability would be increased 15 from 290 open spaces at 2:00 p.m. on a Satur 16 to 393 open spaces using data from the 17 Institute of Transportation Engineers or 18 open spaces if one car is used for every two 19 theater seats. Thus, it is quite clear that 20 the proposed development would use fewer | 5 | Transportation Engineers is too conservative |
| 8 development would increase parking availabil 9 from the 57 existing open spaces at 9:00 p.m 10 On a Saturday to 110 open spaces. 11 (WHEREUPON, a PowerPoint 12 presentation was displayed.) 13 MR. STALLER: The next chart sho 14 how parking availability would be increased 15 from 290 open spaces at 2:00 p.m. on a Satur 16 to 393 open spaces using data from the 17 Institute of Transportation Engineers or 18 open spaces if one car is used for every two 19 theater seats. Thus, it is quite clear that 20 the proposed development would use fewer | 6 | and we need one car for every two theater |
| 9 from the 57 existing open spaces at 9:00 p.m 10 On a Saturday to 110 open spaces. 11 (WHEREUPON, a PowerPoint 12 presentation was displayed.) 13 MR. STALLER: The next chart sho 14 how parking availability would be increased 15 from 290 open spaces at 2:00 p.m. on a Satur 16 to 393 open spaces using data from the 17 Institute of Transportation Engineers or 18 open spaces if one car is used for every two 19 theater seats. Thus, it is quite clear that 20 the proposed development would use fewer | 7 | seats, this chart shows that the proposed |
| 10 On a Saturday to 110 open spaces. 11 (WHEREUPON, a PowerPoint 12 presentation was displayed.) 13 MR. STALLER: The next chart shown how parking availability would be increased 15 from 290 open spaces at 2:00 p.m. on a Saturent to 393 open spaces using data from the 17 Institute of Transportation Engineers or 18 open spaces if one car is used for every two 19 theater seats. Thus, it is quite clear that 20 the proposed development would use fewer | 8 | development would increase parking availability |
| 11(WHEREUPON, a PowerPoint12presentation was displayed.)13MR. STALLER: The next chart sho14how parking availability would be increased15from 290 open spaces at 2:00 p.m. on a Satur16to 393 open spaces using data from the17Institute of Transportation Engineers or18open spaces if one car is used for every two19theater seats. Thus, it is quite clear that20the proposed development would use fewer | 9 | from the 57 existing open spaces at 9:00 p.m. |
| 12 presentation was displayed.) 13 MR. STALLER: The next chart shown 14 how parking availability would be increased 15 from 290 open spaces at 2:00 p.m. on a Saturn 16 to 393 open spaces using data from the 17 Institute of Transportation Engineers or 18 open spaces if one car is used for every two 19 theater seats. Thus, it is quite clear that 20 the proposed development would use fewer | 10 | On a Saturday to 110 open spaces. |
| MR. STALLER: The next chart sho how parking availability would be increased from 290 open spaces at 2:00 p.m. on a Satur to 393 open spaces using data from the Institute of Transportation Engineers or open spaces if one car is used for every two theater seats. Thus, it is quite clear that the proposed development would use fewer | 11 | (WHEREUPON, a PowerPoint |
| how parking availability would be increased from 290 open spaces at 2:00 p.m. on a Satur to 393 open spaces using data from the Institute of Transportation Engineers or open spaces if one car is used for every two theater seats. Thus, it is quite clear that the proposed development would use fewer | 12 | presentation was displayed.) |
| 15 from 290 open spaces at 2:00 p.m. on a Satur 16 to 393 open spaces using data from the 17 Institute of Transportation Engineers or 18 open spaces if one car is used for every two 19 theater seats. Thus, it is quite clear that 20 the proposed development would use fewer | 13 | MR. STALLER: The next chart shows |
| 16 to 393 open spaces using data from the 17 Institute of Transportation Engineers or 18 open spaces if one car is used for every two 19 theater seats. Thus, it is quite clear that 20 the proposed development would use fewer | 14 | how parking availability would be increased |
| 17 Institute of Transportation Engineers or 18 open spaces if one car is used for every two 19 theater seats. Thus, it is quite clear that 20 the proposed development would use fewer | 15 | from 290 open spaces at 2:00 p.m. on a Saturday |
| 18 open spaces if one car is used for every two 19 theater seats. Thus, it is quite clear that 20 the proposed development would use fewer | 16 | to 393 open spaces using data from the |
| 19 theater seats. Thus, it is quite clear that 20 the proposed development would use fewer | 17 | Institute of Transportation Engineers or 343 |
| 20 the proposed development would use fewer | 18 | open spaces if one car is used for every two |
| | 19 | theater seats. Thus, it is quite clear that |
| 21 municipal parking spaces than the existing | 20 | the proposed development would use fewer |
| | 21 | municipal parking spaces than the existing |
| 22 buildings. | 22 | buildings. |
| 23 (WHEREUPON, a PowerPoint | 23 | (WHEREUPON, a PowerPoint |
| 24 presentation was displayed.) | 24 | presentation was displayed.) |
| | 25 | MR. STALLER: And here are aerial |

| 1 | PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 |
|----|---|
| 2 | photos comparing in blue highlights the amount |
| 3 | of parking that would be necessary if the |
| 4 | existing buildings were all used: |
| 5 | First, for bars and restaurants |
| 6 | the easiest tenants to find, and they pay the |
| 7 | highest rents. |
| 8 | Second, for their existing uses. |
| 9 | And lastly, for the proposed |
| 10 | building. |
| 11 | As you can see, the demand for |
| 12 | parking in the Village lot would be greatly |
| 13 | reduced by the proposed project. |
| 14 | The proposed building is located in |
| 15 | the Village District, which expressly permits a |
| 16 | building of this size, configuration, number of |
| 17 | apartment units, height, and floor area ratio |
| 18 | as in the building we have proposed, all with |
| 19 | the approval of the Village Board of Trustees. |
| 20 | Indeed, the building we have |
| 21 | proposed was expressly anticipated in the |
| 22 | Village Master Plan and incorporated into the |
| 23 | Village Zoning Code. And we are not asking for |
| 24 | anything more than what the Village has granted |
| 25 | in the past on other projects. |

| 1 | PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 |
|----|---|
| 2 | At the public hearing, several |
| 3 | members of the community expressed their |
| 4 | opinion that the size of the building's facade |
| 5 | along Main Street was too large. We listened |
| 6 | to these concerns and redesigned the entire |
| 7 | project. |
| 8 | (WHEREUPON, a PowerPoint |
| 9 | presentation was displayed.) |
| 10 | MR. STALLER: Here's a rendering of |
| 11 | the resigned building. Facing Main Street, we |
| 12 | created two separate wings connected in the |
| 13 | center by the less prominent walkway. The |
| 14 | walkway is set back about 30 feet from the rest |
| 15 | of the building. Thus, on Main Street, the |
| 16 | building now will appear as two separate, |
| 17 | smaller buildings with a low-rise building in |
| 18 | between. As you can see, we've been very |
| 19 | responsive. |
| 20 | (WHEREUPON, a PowerPoint |
| 21 | presentation was displayed.) |
| 22 | MR. STALLER: Here's another |
| 23 | rendering of the redesigned building. |
| 24 | Residents expressed concern at the |
| 25 | public hearing that the proposed building had |

| 1 | PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 |
|----|---|
| 2 | three parking spaces less than the number |
| 3 | required by code. We listened and revised our |
| 4 | plans. |
| 5 | (WHEREUPON, a PowerPoint |
| 6 | presentation was displayed.) |
| 7 | MR. STALLER: Here's a copy of our |
| 8 | parking layout. Our proposed building now has |
| 9 | two parking spaces more than the number |
| 10 | required by Village Code. |
| 11 | It's also worth noting that many of |
| 12 | our tenants use the train and Uber and they do |
| 13 | not have, nor do they want, as many cars as the |
| 14 | Village Code anticipated. |
| 15 | At the public hearing, members of |
| 16 | the community also asked us to move the roadway |
| 17 | connecting Main Street and the municipal |
| 18 | parking lot to the North of the firehouse and |
| 19 | to relocate the pedestrian walkway to the north |
| 20 | of the apartment building. We have made both |
| 21 | of these changes. |
| 22 | As I've noted, we build and |
| 23 | continue to own our projects. For this reason, |
| 24 | we build them extremely well. Our buildings |
| 25 | are constructed out of steel and concrete. |

| 1 | PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 |
|----|---|
| 2 | There's absolutely no structural glue. The |
| 3 | only wood we use is for interior doors and |
| 4 | baseboards. |
| 5 | (WHEREUPON, a PowerPoint |
| 6 | presentation was displayed.) |
| 7 | MR. STALLER: Here's a photo |
| 8 | showing our construction methods. |
| 9 | The other new apartment buildings |
| 10 | in Farmingdale are built out of wood. Some are |
| 11 | constructed as prefabricated units off-site, in |
| 12 | Pennsylvania not using Long Island labor |
| 13 | and then trucked to Long Island where they are |
| 14 | assembled. |
| 15 | The floors and/or roof trusses in |
| 16 | these buildings are supported by wood trusses, |
| 17 | held together with metal clips, not nails. |
| 18 | When there's a fire, these clips open up from |
| 19 | the heat and the trusses collapse. This is why |
| 20 | there's a sign in the exterior of these |
| 21 | buildings warning firefighters about the wood |
| 22 | truss construction, so they don't enter the |
| 23 | building during a fire. |
| 24 | (WHEREUPON, a PowerPoint |
| 25 | presentation was displayed.) |

PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 1 2 MR. STALLER: Here's a photo of 3 this type of sign on a building in Farmingdale, 4 which is not one of ours. In 2015, 240 out of 480 apartments 5 6 had a similar wood building burn to the ground 7 in New Jersey. Our building has balconies, 8 expansive and very expensive aluminum windows. 9 Not the small, less expensive windows common in 10 11 rental apartment buildings. 12 Half of the apartments in the 13 proposed building would have 18-foot high ceilings. Our interior doors are solid or 14 15 wood, not the less expensive, hollow doors 16 found in other apartment buildings. We do not 17 use the Lego-like, prefabricated wood 18 construction common across Long Island. 19 Our apartments are closer to condos 20 than they are to the other apartments in 21 Farmingdale. You may ask, "Why should you 22 care?" Here's the reason. As these other 23 buildings age, the floors will squeak more, the 24 wood will shrink -- preventing doors and 25 windows from closing and creating leaks, which

Accurate Court Reporting Service, Inc. 631-331-3753

Page 28

1 PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 2 will cause the chipboard wood siding to 3 delaminate. Once the buildings start to 4 deteriorate, they will become Class B and C 5 buildings, with lower rents, higher vacancies, 6 and high tenant turnover; exactly what you do not want in the Village. 7 On the other hand, our buildings --8 built out of much more durable materials and 9 10 with much more desirable apartments -- will 11 continue to maintain their status as Class A 12 buildings, attracting much better tenants. 13 The proposed building would have 27 14 two-bedroom loft apartments and 27 one-bedroom apartments surrounding an interior courtyard. 15 16 The proposed apartments will look virtually the 17 same as our apartments at The Lofts, at 231 18 Main Street, which have been extremely well 19 received. 20 (WHEREUPON, a PowerPoint 21 presentation was displayed.) 22 MR. STALLER: Here are photos of 23 the interiors of the apartments at 231 Main 24 Street. At the public hearing, some people 25

| 1 | PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 |
|----|---|
| 2 | said that too many apartments were being built |
| 3 | in Farmingdale. It's worth noting that after |
| 4 | years of planning with the Village residents, |
| 5 | public officials, and professional advisers, |
| 6 | the Village Master Plan called for the |
| 7 | construction of 375 residential apartment units |
| 8 | in the Downtown area. At the present time, |
| 9 | only 257 apartment units have been built. |
| 10 | The proposed building at 333 Main |
| 11 | Street would add only 54 units, leaving the |
| 12 | Village 64 units below the number of units |
| 13 | envisioned in the Village's Master Plan. |
| 14 | In addition, the Village has |
| 15 | reported that no other developers have |
| 16 | approached the Village about developing any |
| 17 | other new residential apartment buildings on |
| 18 | Main Street. There's good reason for this, |
| 19 | which is that it's much more profitable to rent |
| 20 | out an existing building to a restaurant or to |
| 21 | a bar than to make the investment of time, |
| 22 | energy, and money in constructing a new |
| 23 | building. |
| 24 | (WHEREUPON, a PowerPoint |
| 25 | presentation was displayed.) |

| 1 | PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 |
|----|---|
| 2 | MR. STALLER: Here's a photo of the |
| 3 | Smart Growth Award we received for The Lofts at |
| 4 | 231 Main Street, from Vision Long Island. |
| 5 | At the hearing in Village Hall, |
| 6 | some expressed their sentiments about how we |
| 7 | have used, quote, "IDA tax evasions," end |
| 8 | quote, in our other projects. Yes, we have |
| 9 | received IDA assistance, which enabled us to |
| 10 | save sales tax. But with respect to the real |
| 11 | estate taxes, the IDA Program does not abate |
| 12 | taxes as shown on this slide, which shows how |
| 13 | taxes at our Lofts at 231 Main Street increased |
| 14 | after development. |
| 15 | (WHEREUPON, a PowerPoint |
| 16 | presentation was displayed.) |
| 17 | MR. STALLER: With IDA assistance, |
| 18 | the current real estate taxes are the base |
| 19 | going forward and only increases in taxes due |
| 20 | to the new development are phased in over time. |
| 21 | Thus, tax revenue for both the Village and the |
| 22 | Farmingdale School District actually would |
| 23 | increase not decrease because of the proposed |
| 24 | development. Almost every new residential |
| 25 | project in Nassau County has participated in |

PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 1 2 this IDA Program. 3 At the public hearing, someone 4 argued that this project would put a strain on the local school district. It's important here 5 to separate the facts from the fears. 6 At the Lofts at 231 Main Street, we 7 have no school-age children residing in the 8 building. And since the real estate taxes we 9 10 pay to the Farmingdale School District have 11 increased due to the construction of The Lofts 12 at 231 Main Street, the school district 13 actually is better off. Furthermore, according 14 to Village records, there are only 22 school-aged children living in all 257 15 apartments, which have been built recently in 16 17 the Village. 18 We plan to lease three apartments 19 at 333 Main Street to adults with developmental

20 disabilities as part of our affordable housing 21 component. These disabled residents are all 22 mentally disabled and earn less than \$15,000 23 per year. The shortage of housing on Long 24 Island for the developmentally disabled is much 25 greater than for workforce employees.

PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 1 2 My daughter is 25 years old, blind, 3 and has the mental aptitude of an 18-month-old. 4 So, I'm very connected to the disabled community and appreciate of how desperately they need 5 quality, safe, and affordable housing. 6 7 People on Long Island want very much to live in terrific apartments in 8 9 walkable, Downtown areas. We've experienced 10 strong demand from all sorts of people -- from 11 empty nesters, to young couples looking for 12 their first apartment, to people moving to Long 13 Island. 14 (WHEREUPON, a PowerPoint 15 presentation was displayed.) 16 MR. STALLER: Here's a slide with the results of a study showing that 63 percent 17 18 of Millennials prefer living in a car-optional 19 neighborhood. 20 Many of you have received a mailer sent out by the former Mayor. In that mailer, 21 22 the former Mayor refers to the Village Master 23 Plan, but he fails to mention that the Village 24 Zoning Code controls development, not the 25 Master Plan. The former Mayor has been told

PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 1 2 this, but he keeps trying to confuse people by 3 referring to a Master Plan. 4 As I noted previously, the proposed 5 building is located in an area where the 6 Village Zoning Code expressly permits a building of this size, configuration, number of 7 apartment units, height, and floor area, as in 8 9 the building we have proposed, all with the 10 approval of the Village Board of Trustees. 11 We are not asking for anything more 12 than what the Village has granted in the past, 13 on other projects. And contrary to the 14 statements made in that mailer, we are not 15 asking for any variances. We are merely asking 16 for bonuses provided in the Code. 17 In this flyer, the former Mayor also attacks us for leasing half of our 18 19 affordable apartments to adults with 20 developmental disabilities, who do not have 21 driver's licenses, cannot drive, and do not own 22 He wrote that we quote, "May have cars. 23 crossed an ethical line," end quote. And that 24 quote, "Staller is playing the same trick on 25 this application, so he can reduce the number

| 1 | PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 |
|----|---|
| 2 | of parking stalls required! Illegal or just |
| 3 | wrong?" close quote. |
| 4 | Our disabled residents are all |
| 5 | mentally disabled and earn less than \$15,000 |
| 6 | per year. It is very disappointing that |
| 7 | anyone, never mind a former Mayor and former |
| 8 | public official, would have the audacity to |
| 9 | attack some for providing housing for the |
| 10 | developmentally disabled; people who are among |
| 11 | the most vulnerable members of our community. |
| 12 | And these questions quote, "What |
| 13 | about family and friends?" End quote. And |
| 14 | quote, "What about caseworkers and caretakers?" |
| 15 | End quote make no sense since the Village |
| 16 | Code does not require parking for quote, |
| 17 | "family and friends," end quote or quote, |
| 18 | "caseworkers and caretakers," end quote, for |
| 19 | any other apartment projects. Is the former |
| 20 | Mayor asking this Village Board to discriminate |
| 21 | in this case? |
| 22 | The former Mayor also asked in this |
| 23 | flyer why we have not submitted a description |
| 24 | of the economic benefit to the Village of the |
| 25 | proposed project over a 10-year period. This |

PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 1 2 simply is not true. Indeed, we have submitted 3 two economic impact reports to the Village. 4 The first report will be described shortly by Mr. Chic Voorhis of Nelson, Pope, & Voorhis. 5 6 (WHEREUPON, a PowerPoint 7 presentation was displayed.) 8 MR. STALLER: But here is a slide 9 with some highlights from that report. 10 In this report, Mr. Voorhis 11 determined that the proposed development would 12 have a positive economic impact on the 13 community, in terms of increased tax revenue, net additional revenue for the Farmingdale 14 School District, jobs created during 15 16 construction, and on-going positive economic 17 impact on the Village through the creation of 18 new jobs at the retail stores and theater and mixed-use housing. These benefits are real and 19 20 will bring additional revenue and vitality to 21 the Village. 22 (WHEREUPON, a PowerPoint 23 presentation was displayed.) 24 MR. STALLER: The second report, 25 which is summarized in this slide, outlines

1 PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 2 other specific community benefits provided by 3 the proposed development, including a \$1 4 million cultural arts center, rent for the 5 theater -- which is 52 percent lower than current market rents, creating a total benefit 6 of over \$700,000 over a ten-year period, and 7 which would enable this not-for-profit theater 8 to flourish -- a benefit to the community from 9 10 the affordable housing component equal to over 11 \$900,000 over a ten-year period, increase tax 12 payments of over a million dollars over a 13 ten-year period on top of the tax payments on 14 the existing buildings, a \$180,000 development 15 incentive bonus fee paid to the Village, a 16 benefit to the Village of over \$1.1 million --17 representing the value of the reduction in 18 parking demand due to the elimination of almost 19 17,000 square feet of restaurant, bar, and 20 retail space -- and over \$5.1 million in 21 potential local expenditures over a ten-year 22 period made by the of 48 market-rate tenants, 23 who would occupy the proposed building for a 24 total of over \$10.2 million. 25 This analysis does not take into

| 1 | PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 |
|----|---|
| 2 | account the enhanced construction materials and |
| 3 | methods we use in our buildings, which are much |
| 4 | more expensive than the inexpensive materials |
| 5 | used by other Long Island developers, including |
| 6 | at the property in Copiague developed by the |
| 7 | former Mayor. |
| 8 | (WHEREUPON, a PowerPoint |
| 9 | presentation was displayed.) |
| 10 | MR. STALLER: As you can see from |
| 11 | the next slide, the \$10.2 million economic |
| 12 | benefit to the Village from the proposed |
| 13 | project, is 3.8 times as much as the ten-year |
| 14 | value to the developer of the additional |
| 15 | apartment units that we are asking for in our |
| 16 | application. |
| 17 | The ten-year value of the |
| 18 | additional apartments is slightly less than |
| 19 | \$2.7 million. Thus, the net benefit to the |
| 20 | community from this project, over a ten-year |
| 21 | period, is over \$7.5 million, which is the |
| 22 | difference between the economic benefit to the |
| 23 | Village above our \$10.2 million, less the |
| 24 | benefit to the developer of less than \$2.7 |
| 25 | million. |

1 PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 2 These benefits to the community are 3 real and exceed \$7.5 million over a ten-year 4 period. There's no question that the community 5 would be much better off with the proposed development than by keeping the existing, 6 obsolete stores. 7 In this flyer, the former Mayor 8 9 states, quote, "Don't be blinded by the shinny 10 offer of a community arts center as a 11 distraction from what is really being given 12 away," end quote. 13 I respectfully disagree with the 14 former Mayor's assessment. I don't believe the 15 Village is giving away anything, because what 16 we're asking for is expressly permissible under 17 the Village Code and is no different than what 18 the Village has done at other recent residential 19 projects. 20 The only difference here is that we 21 are giving back to the community and the 22 Village a fabulous cultural arts center. 23 There's no question that the 24 proposed community arts center, with a 227-seat 25 theater and first class gallery space would be

| 1 | PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 |
|----|---|
| 2 | a tremendous community benefit. If we have |
| 3 | one, we could have this meeting there. |
| 4 | The benefits offered by other |
| 5 | developments in the Village pale in comparison |
| 6 | to what we are offering in our proposed |
| 7 | project. And, I might ask, what comparable |
| 8 | community benefits did the former Mayor give |
| 9 | back at his Copiague project? |
| 10 | The former Mayor has stated that we |
| 11 | will be, quote, "Saving millions of dollars," |
| 12 | end quote, by building one building rather than |
| 13 | two separate buildings. This simply is not the |
| 14 | truth. Were we to build two buildings rather |
| 15 | than one building, the additional expense would |
| 16 | be nominal. However, by building one single |
| 17 | building, we are able to offer the Village a |
| 18 | 5,517-square foot community arts center with a |
| 19 | 227-seat theater and a first class art gallery. |
| 20 | This would not be possible if we had to build |
| 21 | two separate buildings with two, smaller, |
| 22 | ground-floor footprints, since there would be |
| 23 | insufficient space in either building for an |
| 24 | arts center with a theater and gallery. |
| 25 | The former Mayor's argument that |

| 1 | PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 |
|----|---|
| 2 | the Village should not allow us to move the |
| 3 | roadway shows, that he does not care about the |
| 4 | expressed desires of so many community members |
| 5 | for a community arts center or about the fact |
| 6 | that the Master Plan he keeps referring to |
| 7 | specifically calls for a community theater |
| 8 | on Main Street. |
| 9 | The former Mayor states in this |
| 10 | mailer, and I quote, "The applicant plans to go |
| 11 | before the IDA to reduce the amount of property |
| 12 | taxes he would be assessed for the next 20 |
| 13 | years!!!" end quote. |
| 14 | This a surprising statement by the |
| 15 | former Mayor, since he personally benefited |
| 16 | from the very same type of IDA tax abatement at |
| 17 | the low-income, 90-unit apartment building he |
| 18 | developed in Copiague. His building has only |
| 19 | 90 parking spaces for 90 apartment units. |
| 20 | According to public records, the former Mayor |
| 21 | sold this land prior to construction, making a |
| 22 | gross profit of over \$1,622,000 for his 50 |
| 23 | percent interest. |
| 24 | At the informational meeting last |
| | |

25 month, at the Farmingdale Library, the former

| 1 | PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 |
|----------------------|--|
| 2 | Mayor said that his profit was actually \$1.6 |
| 3 | million, not \$1.3 million. |
| 4 | My question is why is the former |
| 5 | Mayor so critical of our project when he |
| 6 | profited so handsomely from a very inferior |
| 7 | project in Copiague? |
| 8 | At the informational session we |
| 9 | held last month, at the Farmingdale Library, |
| 10 | the former Mayor was overheard stating that, |
| 11 | quote, "Staller is going to get this project |
| 12 | approved, but I just want to make him squirm," |
| 13 | end quote. |
| 14 | Clearly, the former Mayor has an |
| 15 | agenda, which is quite different than looking |
| 16 | |
| 17 | out for the best interest of the Village and the |
| | out for the best interest of the Village and the community. |
| 18 | |
| 18 19 | community. |
| | community. FEMALE VOICE: Oh, God. |
| 19 | community. FEMALE VOICE: Oh, God. MR. STALLER: I respectfully |
| 19 20 | community. FEMALE VOICE: Oh, God. MR. STALLER: I respectfully request that the Village Board of Trustees, and |
| 19 20 21 | community. FEMALE VOICE: Oh, God. MR. STALLER: I respectfully request that the Village Board of Trustees, and all community members reject this effort to |
| 19 20 21 22 | community. FEMALE VOICE: Oh, God. MR. STALLER: I respectfully request that the Village Board of Trustees, and all community members reject this effort to undermine a project with great benefit to the |

| 2 September 22nd, the Farmingdale Village 3 Cultural Arts Committee posted recommendation 4 on its Facebook page. Before I address eac 5 one of these recommendations, it is importance 6 to note that the Farmingdale Village Cultur 7 Arts Committee is asking us to build a buil 8 that goes beyond what is required by Village 9 Code, but, at this same time, build a theat 10 to be leased to the Farmingdale Cultural Art 11 Committee for a dollar a year in perpetuity 12 purchase a separate parcel of land, and buil 13 parking lot on it to be donated to the Village 14 for use as a parking lot and make other | h ant al ding ge er ts |
|--|--|
| 4 on its Facebook page. Before I address each 5 one of these recommendations, it is important 6 to note that the Farmingdale Village Cultur 7 Arts Committee is asking us to build a buil 8 that goes beyond what is required by Villag 9 Code, but, at this same time, build a theat 10 to be leased to the Farmingdale Cultural Ar 11 Committee for a dollar a year in perpetuity 12 purchase a separate parcel of land, and buil 13 parking lot on it to be donated to the Vill | h ant al ding ge er ts |
| 5 one of these recommendations, it is importa 6 to note that the Farmingdale Village Cultur 7 Arts Committee is asking us to build a buil 8 that goes beyond what is required by Villag 9 Code, but, at this same time, build a theat 10 to be leased to the Farmingdale Cultural Ar 11 Committee for a dollar a year in perpetuity 12 purchase a separate parcel of land, and buil 13 parking lot on it to be donated to the Vill | ant al ding ge cer ts |
| 6 to note that the Farmingdale Village Cultur 7 Arts Committee is asking us to build a buil 8 that goes beyond what is required by Villag 9 Code, but, at this same time, build a theat 10 to be leased to the Farmingdale Cultural Ar 11 Committee for a dollar a year in perpetuity 12 purchase a separate parcel of land, and bui 13 parking lot on it to be donated to the Vill | al ding ge er ts |
| 7 Arts Committee is asking us to build a buil 8 that goes beyond what is required by Villag 9 Code, but, at this same time, build a theat 10 to be leased to the Farmingdale Cultural Ar 11 Committee for a dollar a year in perpetuity 12 purchase a separate parcel of land, and bui 13 parking lot on it to be donated to the Vill | ding ge er ts |
| 8 that goes beyond what is required by Villag 9 Code, but, at this same time, build a theat 10 to be leased to the Farmingdale Cultural Ar 11 Committee for a dollar a year in perpetuity 12 purchase a separate parcel of land, and bui 13 parking lot on it to be donated to the Vill | ge er ets 7, |
| 9 Code, but, at this same time, build a theat 10 to be leased to the Farmingdale Cultural Ar 11 Committee for a dollar a year in perpetuity 12 purchase a separate parcel of land, and bui 13 parking lot on it to be donated to the Vill | er ts 7, |
| 10 to be leased to the Farmingdale Cultural Ar 11 Committee for a dollar a year in perpetuity 12 purchase a separate parcel of land, and bui 13 parking lot on it to be donated to the Vill | ts 7, |
| 11 Committee for a dollar a year in perpetuity 12 purchase a separate parcel of land, and bui 13 parking lot on it to be donated to the Vill | , |
| 12 purchase a separate parcel of land, and bui 13 parking lot on it to be donated to the Vill | |
| 13 parking lot on it to be donated to the Vill | .ld a |
| | |
| 14 for use as a parking lot and make other | .age |
| | |
| 15 concessions, which I will soon address. | |
| 16 Of course, this is not realisti | .C. |
| 17 The Committee states that the developer wou | ıld |
| 18 receive many financial benefits, potential | ·Y |
| 19 worth millions of dollars in construction of | osts |
| 20 and permit savings by building one building | Г |
| 21 instead of two. | |
| 22 What the Committee fails to | |
| 23 appreciate is that building permits are bas | ed |
| 24 upon building costs, so there would be no | |
| 25 savings there. Demolition permits are very | |

| 1 | PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 |
|----|--|
| 2 | inexpensive. There will be no savings in |
| 3 | either HVAC costs or electrical costs, since we |
| 4 | would need the same number of separate HVAC |
| 5 | systems and electrical meters. There also |
| 6 | would be no savings in sewer hookups or utility |
| 7 | hookups. |
| 8 | The notion that we will save money |
| 9 | by building one building instead of two |
| 10 | buildings is simply misguided. Moreover, as I |
| 11 | noted previously, we will not have the physical |
| 12 | ground floor space for the community arts |
| 13 | center if we were to build two separate |
| 14 | buildings. |
| 15 | The Committee's statements about |
| 16 | the benefits of additional apartments are |
| 17 | incorrect. First of all, the extra units would |
| 18 | all be one-bedroom units, which have the lowest |
| 19 | rent. |
| 20 | Second, the Committee fails to take |
| 21 | into account the cost of operating the |
| 22 | additional units. Vacancies are capital |
| 23 | expenditures. And most importantly, the |
| 24 | Committee fails to recognize that it will cost a |
| 25 | great deal of money to build the extra units, |

| 1 | PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 |
|----|---|
| 2 | which needs to be repaid out of rents. |
| 3 | Thus, gross rental income, which is |
| 4 | excessive in the Committee's report, does not |
| 5 | represent, by any stretch of the imagination, |
| 6 | net profit. Indeed, if it did, building an |
| 7 | apartment building in Farmingdale would be so |
| 8 | profitable, that we would not need these extra |
| 9 | units in order to break even. |
| 10 | (WHEREUPON, a PowerPoint |
| 11 | presentation was displayed.) |
| 12 | MR. STALLER: As shown on this |
| 13 | slide, the ten-year value of the additional |
| 14 | apartments is slightly less than \$2.7 million. |
| 15 | Not \$6.4 million as stated in the Committee |
| 16 | report. |
| 17 | In their report, the Committee |
| 18 | stated that rent for the affordable apartments |
| 19 | is \$2,160 per month for a one-bedroom |
| 20 | apartment. The committee mistakenly valued |
| 21 | affordable rents at 80 percent of the |
| 22 | fair-market rent. This actually is incorrect. |
| 23 | The rents for affordable units are based upon |
| 24 | 80 percent of the Nassau County median income, |
| 25 | which is approximately \$1,630 per month for a |

| 1 | PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 |
|----|---|
| 2 | one-bedroom apartment. |
| 3 | However, we currently are charging |
| 4 | only \$1,540 per month. In the proposed |
| 5 | development, furthermore, the Village has asked |
| 6 | us to lease the affordable units based upon 50 |
| 7 | percent of the median percent, which would be |
| 8 | even lower. |
| 9 | The Committee asked the developer |
| 10 | to provide benefits for the Village equal to |
| 11 | \$3.2 million. |
| 12 | (WHEREUPON, a PowerPoint |
| 13 | presentation was displayed.) |
| 14 | MR. STALLER: As noted on this |
| 15 | slide, the actual benefits to the Village |
| 16 | exceed \$10.2 million, which is 3.8 times as |
| 17 | much as the ten-year value to the developer for |
| 18 | the additional apartment units. |
| 19 | The Committee has stated that we |
| 20 | should purchase additional land, construct at |
| 21 | least 130 additional full-time parking spaces, |
| 22 | and then donate it to the Village. This is an |
| 23 | incredible request, considering that the |
| 24 | Village has not asked any other commericial |
| 25 | property owner or commericial business to |

| 1 | PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 |
|----|--|
| 2 | purchase land, build parking, and then donate |
| 3 | it to the Village. |
| 4 | The Committee asked the Trustees to |
| 5 | ask us to commission a parking study at 6:00 |
| 6 | p.m. on a weekend evening. Our traffic |
| 7 | engineers already have conducted, on their own |
| 8 | initiative, a parking study at 7:30 p.m., on a |
| 9 | Saturday evening, which is the time people |
| 10 | would arrive for an 8:00 p.m. showing, by |
| 11 | physically counting, in person, all open |
| 12 | parking spaces near the proposed development. |
| 13 | (WHEREUPON, a PowerPoint |
| 14 | presentation was displayed.) |
| 15 | MR. STALLER: As you can see from |
| 16 | this slide, there were 92 available parking |
| 17 | spots at 7:30 p.m., on a Saturday evening. But |
| 18 | this number includes parking spaces used at |
| 19 | that time by our current tenants. |
| 20 | (WHEREUPON, a PowerPoint |
| 21 | presentation was displayed.) |
| 22 | MR. STALLER: As shown on this |
| 23 | slide, after our existing buildings are |
| 24 | demolished, there would be 245 parking spaces |
| 25 | available at 7:30 p.m., on a Saturday, for use |

| 1 | PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 |
|----|---|
| 2 | by the theater. This exceeds, by 115 spaces, |
| 3 | the 130 spaces that the Arts Committee states |
| 4 | are necessary. |
| 5 | With respect to parking for the |
| 6 | apartments, the Committee has asked the |
| 7 | Trustees not to allow the proposed width of our |
| 8 | parking aisles. Our traffic engineer, who is |
| 9 | here tonight, testified at the first public |
| 10 | hearing that our traffic aisles are perfectly |
| 11 | safe, since the aisles are one-way and this is |
| 12 | not a public parking lot. And he is here, |
| 13 | again, tonight to address any concerns. |
| 14 | In my opinion, one must question |
| 15 | seriously the motivations of the Committee when |
| 16 | it purports to be an expert on parking lots. |
| 17 | The Committee implies that the |
| 18 | apartment units for the developmentally |
| 19 | disabled will be rented at full value. I'm not |
| 20 | sure where they got this idea, but it is |
| 21 | absolutely incorrect. All of the units rented |
| 22 | to the developmentally disabled are leased at a |
| 23 | lower rent than the other affordable units in |
| 24 | the Village. |
| 25 | The Committee also has asked the |

18

Page 49

| 1 | PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 |
|----|---|
| 2 | guests of the disabled be provided spots in the |
| 3 | parking lot. As I mentioned previously, no |
| 4 | other apartment complexes in the Village or |
| 5 | Long Island, to my knowledge, have been asked |
| 6 | to provide parking for guests. And to do so |
| 7 | for guests of the developmental disabled, would |
| 8 | be discriminatory. |
| 9 | The Village has asked the developer |
| 10 | excuse me. The Committee has asked the |
| 11 | developer to provide an off-street loading |
| 12 | space something totally unnecessary for the |
| 13 | tenants who will be utilizing this building |
| 14 | and has not been required at the other |
| 15 | apartment buildings in the Village. These |
| 16 | types of loading spaces are only necessary for |
| 17 | large retail tenants, such as CVS, which needs |

19 The Committee has asked the Village 20 not to provide any relief on the height of the 21 building. It is worth noting that the Village 22 has provided this relief in the other apartment 23 buildings recently built in the Village. This 24 type of relief is expressly outlined in the 25 Village Code and is in keeping with what the

to unload large quantities of merchandise.

| 1 | PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 |
|----|--|
| 2 | Village has done in other cases. |
| 3 | (WHEREUPON, a PowerPoint |
| 4 | presentation was displayed.) |
| 5 | MR. STALLER: The Committee stated |
| 6 | that the revised design is an improvement over |
| 7 | the prior design. However, the Committee |
| 8 | recommended that we mimic the architectural |
| 9 | style of the fire department and adjoining |
| 10 | Village Hall. |
| 11 | As you will note, we have used |
| 12 | brick almost exclusively in the exterior |
| 13 | facade, which purposefully mimics the brick |
| 14 | used at the fire department and Village hall. |
| 15 | The Committee's requests concerning |
| 16 | the floor area ratio don't make any sense. |
| 17 | Floor area ratio does not relate to building |
| 18 | setbacks. The setbacks in the proposed |
| 19 | development lie with the Village Code. |
| 20 | In addition, the proposed |
| 21 | development would create a greater separation |
| 22 | between the new building and the firehouse than |
| 23 | currently exists between the current building |
| 24 | and the firehouse. This greater separation |
| 25 | would enhance the architecture of the firehouse. |

| 1 | PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 |
|----|---|
| 2 | The Committee's demand for a |
| 3 | guaranteed completion date and a penalty is |
| 4 | curious. This is not something that is |
| 5 | required in other municipalities on Long |
| 6 | Island. Moreover, it is disingenuous to ask |
| 7 | for this when one considers that we applied for |
| 8 | a building permit over one year ago and are |
| 9 | still waiting for a decision. |
| 10 | The Committee's transparent effort |
| 11 | to displace Mr. Robert O'Neill and to assume |
| 12 | control of the cultural arts center is |
| 13 | extraordinary. The development has worked hard |
| 14 | with Mr. O'Neill to design and create this |
| 15 | space. |
| 16 | At our informational meeting at the |
| 17 | library last night last month one leader |
| 18 | of the Arts Committee told me personally that |
| 19 | she supported the project and only ask that we |
| 20 | incorporate murals into the front facade. She |
| 21 | then emailed to me several examples of murals. |
| 22 | Other than that, we have not been contacted by |
| 23 | the Farmingdale Arts Committee. |
| 24 | For the Committee now to attempt to |
| 25 | highjack control of the theater is surprising |

PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 1 2 to say the least. 3 The Committee fails to recognize 4 that the developer will not be receiving any 5 tax abatements. 6 (WHEREUPON, a PowerPoint 7 presentation was displayed.) MR. STALLER: Here's a slide 8 9 showing how taxes at the proposed building will 10 increase, not decrease. 11 The green portion of this chart 12 represents increased new revenue due to the 13 proposed development over the next ten years. 14 Furthermore, the IDA tax program is 15 administered by the Nassau County IDA, and is 16 subject to full disclosure and transparency. 17 In point of fact, this project will result in 18 greater revenues for both the Village and the Farmingdale School District, not lower 19 20 payments. 21 The Committee's request that the 22 building comply with the LEED Gold or Platinum 23 certification is without precedent. LEED 24 certification is a marketing tool. Our 25 buildings are extremely energy efficient and

| 1 | PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 |
|----|---|
| 2 | are built to the highest energy standards. We |
| 3 | use only LED bulbs, we have the most highly |
| 4 | efficient HVAC system. LEED certification |
| 5 | would not make them any more energy efficient, |
| 6 | but would merely require additional payments to |
| 7 | the LEED certification organization of over |
| 8 | \$600,000. Does anyone here seriously believe |
| 9 | that we should spend that kind of money on a |
| 10 | marketing tool rather than invest it in a |
| 11 | theater and gallery for the community? |
| 12 | As you know, we are long-time stake |
| 13 | holders in the Village, with over one hundred |
| 14 | years of history in Farmingdale. We have every |
| 15 | intention to make it another great hundred |
| 16 | years, and we ask for your help in doing so. |
| 17 | I now would like to introduce Mr. |
| 18 | Anthony Guardino to go over the project with |
| 19 | you. |
| 20 | Thank you all for your time and |
| 21 | attention. |
| 22 | MR. GUARDINO: Thank you, Cary. |
| 23 | Good evening, Mr. Mayor, Members of |
| 24 | the Village Board, and the residents of the |
| 25 | Village of Farmingdale. |

| 1 | PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 |
|----|--|
| 2 | My name is Anthony Guardino, an |
| 3 | attorney with the law firm of Farrell Fritz, and |
| 4 | I represent the applicant in connection with |
| 5 | this application to redevelop the property at |
| 6 | 333 Main Street with a mixed-use development, in |
| 7 | accordance with the regulations of the Village's |
| 8 | Downtown Mixed-Use District. |
| 9 | You heard a lot from Cary just now, |
| 10 | and I'm going to try to do a shortened |
| 11 | presentation a little bit, because a lot of the |
| 12 | information has already been covered, but I do |
| 13 | want the Board |
| 14 | (WHEREUPON, those present applauded) |
| 15 | MR. GUARDINO: Thank you. |
| 16 | I don't know how short I'm going to |
| 17 | make it, but I'm going to make it shorter. |
| 18 | MAYOR EKSTRAND: We'll help you |
| 19 | make it shorter. |
| 20 | MR. GUARDINO: Terrific. Thank |
| 21 | you. |
| 22 | But I do want the Board the Mayor |
| 23 | and the Board to know that our experts are |
| 24 | here. I've got Scott Grupp from Notaro Grupp |
| 25 | Associates, the architect; John Harter, the |

| 1 | PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 |
|----|---|
| 2 | traffic expert; and Chic Voorhis, who is the |
| 3 | author of one of the reports. And I will be |
| 4 | calling Mary Brady and Edwin Valesquez from YAI |
| 5 | to just say a couple of words real quick. |
| 6 | But, as the Board knows and the |
| 7 | residents know, there was comprehensive |
| 8 | presentation made to this Village Board back in |
| 9 | April. As Mr. Staller just mentioned, since |
| 10 | that time the applicant has made several |
| 11 | changes to the plans in direct response to the |
| 12 | comments made at that hearing. Mr. Staller |
| 13 | just went over what they are; I'm not going to |
| 14 | go through them again. |
| 15 | But essentially, I do want to talk |
| 16 | about the application. That it is seeks a |
| 17 | special-use permit for a proposed residential |
| 18 | mixed-use development, and it also seeks |
| 19 | incentive bonuses and waivers in accordance |
| 20 | with, and as authorized by, the D-MU the |
| 21 | Downtown Mixed-Use District Regulations and |
| 22 | we are also seeking site plan approval. |
| 23 | The development includes 54 rental |
| 24 | apartments, and that includes a \$1 million |
| 25 | cultural arts center, with a 227-seat theater |

| 1 | PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 |
|----|---|
| 2 | and a fine arts gallery, and a roughly 3,000 |
| 3 | square feet of retail space on the first floor. |
| 4 | As Mr. Staller has mentioned, the |
| 5 | driveway location is now going to be relocated. |
| 6 | It's swapping from one side to the other side. |
| 7 | The land that the applicant will now receive |
| 8 | will be on the south side of the development |
| 9 | rather than the north side, but the applicant |
| 10 | will still be responsible for constructing the |
| 11 | road and sidewalk improvements, as well as |
| 12 | making any improvements that are needed for the |
| 13 | parking lot, in order to facilitate the |
| 14 | relocated driveway. |
| 15 | Now some have tried to disparage |
| 16 | the application by claiming that this is a |
| 17 | benefit to the developer, but they conveniently |
| 18 | ignore the real reason for the land swap. It |
| 19 | simply makes good planning sense. It actually |
| 20 | allows for a development that was contemplated |
| 21 | in the Village's Master Plan. |
| 22 | Now, it was said earlier that there |
| 23 | were references made to the Master Plan and |
| 24 | that the Master Plan doesn't necessarily |
| 25 | control, but as a land-use attorney, I just |

| 1 | PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 |
|----|---|
| 2 | want to say to you that it's important to talk |
| 3 | about the goals and objectives of the land-use |
| 4 | plan because that plan provides the foundation |
| 5 | for what the Village Board did with respect to |
| 6 | the legislation that followed the plan. |
| 7 | So, the proposed mixed-use |
| 8 | development that is being proposed is entirely |
| 9 | consistent with the stated goals and objectives |
| 10 | of the plan. It will, one, provide for |
| 11 | mixed-use development; it will make Downtown |
| 12 | Farmingdale more attractive to residents, |
| 13 | shoppers, and employees. It will provide |
| 14 | social amenities, such as work-force houses in |
| 15 | the Downtown area, and it will also improve the |
| 16 | efficiency of the parking network. |
| 17 | The plan, as Mr. Staller mentioned, |
| 18 | actually encourages the development of about |
| 19 | 375 new residential units in the Downtown area. |
| 20 | Only 257 have been developed to date, plus the |
| 21 | additional 54 that we are proposing. This is |
| 22 | still far below the stated objective in the |
| 23 | Master Plan. |
| 24 | The plan encourages the inclusion |

25 of residential units on Main Street, because it

1 PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 2 will bring new customers to the shops and 3 services on that street. And the Plan notes 4 that zoning and other land development regulations have evolved from what was 5 conventional zoning, to a proactive tool that 6 can be used to realize the communities 7 intentions for a given area. 8 9 The plan encourages the Village 10 Board to adopt contemporary zoning techniques 11 that provide incentives for private developers, 12 allowing greater intensities of development and 13 flexibility from rigid standards of the Zoning 14 Code in exchange for public benefits and amenities. 15 16 The Village Attorney mentioned 17 earlier about what the D-MU Incentive Zoning 18 Regulations state. It basically says -- and 19 I'm not going to repeat it -- but the Village 20 Board adopted these regulations, which 21 incorporated these contemporary zoning 22 techniques and expressly permitted an applicant 23 to seek density bonuses, zoning waivers, and 24 other relief in exchange for providing amenities and benefits. In other words, what 25

1 PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 2 the applicant is seeking to do with this 3 application is contemplated by the D-MU 4 Regulations. 5 Village Code, Section §600-132, 6 which authorized the Village Board to grant the development centers in exchange for public 7 8 amenities, expressly states that the Board of 9 Trustees shall have all of the powers set forth 10 in Village Law Section §7-703, that's the New 11 York State Village Law. 12 And when you look at that Section it says, "In addition to the zoning powers 13 14 [sic] and authorities to regulate [sic] planning or zoning, including authorization to 15 16 provide for the granting of incentives or 17 bonuses pursuant to other enabling law, a 18 village board is hereby empowered, as part of a 19 zoning local law adopted pursuant to this 20 article, to provide for a system of zoning 21 incentives, or bonuses, as the village board of 22 trustees deems necessary and appropriate." 23 That's a grant of discretion. That allows the

24 Village Board to apply its discretion and

25 determine what makes the best planning sense

1 PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 2 for the Village in exchange for certain 3 incentives. 4 In §7-703 of the law it defines 5 incentives and bonuses as "adjustments to the permissible population density, area, height, 6 7 open space, use, or," quote "other provision of a zoning local law." In other words, all 8 sections of the Zoning Code can be adjusted 9 10 pursuant to incentive zonings regulations, 11 which is exactly what the D-MU regulations are. 12 Based on that enabling legislation, 13 the Village Code states that the Board, again, 14 at it's discretion, may award incentive bonuses 15 to applicants who provide or make provision for 16 public amenities and benefits that benefit the 17 Village, and in exchange, the Village Board 18 may, at its discretion, vary, quote, "the 19 required density, coverage, floor area ratios, 20 parking requirements, building heights, 21 required setbacks, topographical changes, open 22 space, and the permissible uses in the 23 district." 24 While the Board's authority to 25 grant incentive zoning bonuses and waivers

| 1 | PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 |
|----|---|
| 2 | under the D-MU regulations is extremely broad, |
| 3 | the regulations do prescribe a few waivers that |
| 4 | the Board can't grant. So, the Board basically |
| 5 | granted had broad discretion to waive any |
| 6 | Zoning Code provision, except for the ones that |
| 7 | it specifically mentioned it did not want to |
| 8 | waive. And there are four of them: |
| 9 | Building heights in excess of 40 |
| 10 | feet, except that the Board may grant bonuses |
| 11 | in excess of 40 feet to provide such height in |
| 12 | excess of 40 feet, when the height addition is |
| 13 | limited to an architectural feature. This is a |
| 14 | parapet and that's what we're proposing. This |
| 15 | development does not exceed that limit. |
| 16 | The densities in the Northern, |
| 17 | Eastern and Central Sub-Areas is in excess of |
| 18 | 60 units per acre. So that's a limit, that's a |
| 19 | cap. |
| 20 | Densities in the Southern Sub-Area |
| 21 | are capped at 45 units per acre. This site is |
| 22 | located in the Central Sub-Area, and the |
| 23 | proposed development does not exceed the |
| 24 | allowable the maximum allowable density for |
| 25 | this Sub-District. |
| | |

| 1 | PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 |
|----|---|
| 2 | Building coverage is limited to 90 |
| 3 | percent. The development does not exceed that |
| 4 | limit. |
| 5 | And finally, the minimum dwelling |
| 6 | unit size cannot be less than 550 square feet. |
| 7 | The units that are being proposed do not. They |
| 8 | do comply with this minimum requirement. |
| 9 | So, there was a denial letter that |
| 10 | was issued and, basically, it was revised |
| 11 | because of the changes to the plan that were |
| 12 | made in response to the community input and |
| 13 | feedback. So, we are still left with requests |
| 14 | for incentives I'm sorry, bonuses for floor |
| 15 | area ratio, residential density, building |
| 16 | heights, and parking and loading spaces. And |
| 17 | also, the last one is to allow the entrances |
| 18 | for the building to be the residential |
| 19 | building to be located on Main Street rather |
| 20 | than the rear of the building, which is more |
| 21 | consistent, actually, with what the Master Plan |
| 22 | states as an objective, which is to bring new |
| 23 | customers to the shops and services on Main |
| 24 | Street. |
| 25 | In connection with this request for |

| 1 | PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 |
|----|--|
| 2 | bonuses, as required by the Village Code, the |
| 3 | applicant submitted two reports, actually a |
| 4 | fiscal and economic impact study prepared by |
| 5 | Nelson, Pope, & Voorhis which describes the |
| 6 | beneficial fiscal and economic impacts that |
| 7 | will then go to the Village, and the |
| 8 | surrounding communities, as a result of the |
| 9 | development. |
| 10 | Mr. Voorhis is here tonight, if the |
| 11 | Board has any questions. |
| 12 | The applicant also submitted a |
| 13 | report entitled, "Supplemental Information |
| 14 | Described for the Community and Economic |
| 15 | Benefits of the Proposed Lofts at 333 Main |
| 16 | Street," which Mr. Staller had previously |
| 17 | mentioned or he summarized his findings. |
| 18 | Mr. Staller also mentioned the |
| 19 | flyer that was circulated by the former Mayor, |
| 20 | who is a vocal opponent of this project. |
| 21 | MAYOR EKSTRAND: I don't think we |
| 22 | have to talk about the flyer. I think we can |
| 23 | move on. |
| 24 | FEMALE VOICE: Move on. |
| 25 | MR. GUARDINO: I do want to point |
| | |

1 PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 2 out though, Mayor -- and I will not go through 3 it -- I was going to go point by point. 4 (WHEREUPON, there was inaudible, 5 indecipherable cross-talk among the parties present.) 6 7 MR. GUARDINO: (Continuing) I am not going to go through it. But, I will tell 8 9 you that there are -- that the flyer is chocked 10 full of misrepresentations and 11 misunderstandings of the law --12 (WHEREUPON, there was inaudible, 13 indecipherable cross-talk among the parties 14 present.) 15 MR. GUARDINO: (Continuing) -- I 16 will not go through it --17 MAYOR EKSTRAND: Okay, okay. 18 MR. GUARDINO: (Continuing) -- but, 19 I want you to understand. 20 Okay. And then finally, we have 21 the cultural arts report recommendations. I'm 22 also not going to go to through those for the 23 record, Mr. Staller. 24 But, again, I think that the 25 requests, the recommendations, are misguided.

1 PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 2 They are essentially a non-starter. They are 3 proposing a recommendation of approval in exchange for a cultural arts center with giving 4 5 the applicant, basically, no incentives at all; 6 no bonuses. And that's just contrary to what the D-MU regulations provide. 7 8 So, I have nothing further. 9 MR. GUARDINO: Unless the Board 10 wants to hear from our parking expert? 11 MALE VOICE: No, no. 12 MALE VOICE: No. 13 FEMALE VOICE: No. 14 MR. GUARDINO: I have Mr. John 15 Harter? If the Board wants? 16 FEMALE VOICE: Come on. 17 FEMALE VOICE: Let the people 18 speak. 19 MAYOR EKSTRAND: Okay. Why don't 20 we have some questions from the public. 21 MR. HARTY: Do you want to call 22 speakers then? 23 First speaker is Joseph Garcia. 24 MS. KELLY: Cheryl wants to speak. 25 MR. HARTY: Oh, I'm sorry. Beg

PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 1 2 your pardon. 3 MS. PARISI: I just have one 4 statement that I would like to make. 5 Cary Staller says that they are 6 long-time stakeholders in the Village. And 7 that's true. But, a stakeholder is a personal business, who has interest or concerns to make 8 9 money. And he and his family do not live here 10 in Farmingdale. He lives in Old Field, where 11 he was the Mayor for nine years. 12 I live here. I have lived here my 13 whole life. My great-grandfather, Stephen 14 Jaisle, laid the cornerstones for the firehouse 15 in 1931, and was a Trustee in the 1930's. His name can be seen on the plaque in Village Hall. 16 17 My grandfather, Howard, was a 18 charter member of the firehouse. They lived on 19 Fulton Street. 20 My husband serves as Chairman of 21 the Planning and Architectural Review Board. My daughter lives here in the Village. My son, 22 23 his wife, my grandchildren. We all live here 24 in the Village. 25 I have very deep roots here. Ι

| 1 | PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 |
|----|---|
| 2 | know the feeling of a small town with a great |
| 3 | deal of character. |
| 4 | I have been a Trustee for ten |
| 5 | and-a-half years. I have knocked on all of your |
| 6 | doors. I have listened to your requests, your |
| 7 | suggestions, your hopes, yours dreams, and I |
| 8 | have worked to try to achieve them. |
| 9 | I have listened when we developed |
| 10 | the Master Plan, and I am here tonight to |
| 11 | listen to you, the residents, once again. |
| 12 | My decision rests with you, the |
| 13 | Village residents. |
| 14 | Thank you. |
| 15 | MAYOR EKSTRAND: Just one second. |
| 16 | We need a flow-mass break. So, just a couple |
| 17 | of minutes. |
| 18 | FEMALE VOICE: What? |
| 19 | FEMALE VOICE: What? |
| 20 | MAYOR EKSTRAND: We need a break |
| 21 | for the men's room. |
| 22 | (WHEREUPON, a recess was taken from |
| 23 | 8:14 p.m. to 8:21 p.m., after which the |
| 24 | following transpired:) |
| 25 | MAYOR EKSTRAND: Okay. Ladies and |
| | |

| 1 | PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 |
|----|---|
| 2 | gentlemen, the YAI agency, which is the |
| 3 | developmentally disabled agency, I'm giving |
| 4 | them less than five minutes to speak. Less |
| 5 | than five minutes to speak. Nobody else from |
| 6 | Staller Associates is going to speak. |
| 7 | You're not going to get the parking |
| 8 | people again. You're not going to get anybody |
| 9 | else unless they have specific questions. But |
| 10 | YAI have never spoken before. So, go ahead. |
| 11 | MS. BRADY: Okay. Thank you very |
| 12 | much. I'll try to do this quick. |
| 13 | So, basically, Cary Staller has |
| 14 | approached us and expressed interest in three |
| 15 | disabled people moving into these apartments. |
| 16 | And we are so very grateful because it's very |
| 17 | difficult |
| 18 | MAYOR EKSTRAND: State your name |
| 19 | please. |
| 20 | MS. BRADY: My name is Mary Brady |
| 21 | and I work for YAI. |
| 22 | So, it's very, very difficult for |
| 23 | us to find apartments for these individuals |
| 24 | with disabilities that make a very limited |
| 25 | income and have physical limitations as well. |

| 1 | PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 |
|----|---|
| 2 | So, I just wanted to say I've |
| 3 | worked for YAI for 32 years. When I started, |
| 4 | most disabled people were in developmental |
| 5 | centers and institutions. I spent most of my |
| 6 | career bringing them out and opening group |
| 7 | homes all over Long Island. |
| 8 | So, now I'm moving to the next |
| 9 | phase. We want people really integrated into |
| 10 | communities. We want them to have their own |
| 11 | apartments and live more independent lives. |
| 12 | So, I think this is definitely a benefit for |
| 13 | them. And it's a benefit for all of you |
| 14 | because they're going to be integrated into |
| 15 | this community. |
| 16 | We have three people already living |
| 17 | at 231 Main Street. And, to tell you the truth, |
| 18 | it's an ideal apartment for them. It's a |
| 19 | gorgeous apartment. They have their own |
| 20 | apartments, their own rooms, and it's also an |
| 21 | ideal neighborhood. |
| 22 | So, they can walk out the door, |
| 23 | they can go and use the stores, they can |
| 24 | bicycle around the neighborhood, they can take |
| 25 | the train. I think all of you know how good |
| | |

| 1 | PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 |
|----|--|
| 2 | this neighborhood is. I don't need to sell you |
| 3 | on that. But it's particularly beneficial for |
| 4 | a person with a disability. Two out of the |
| 5 | three people have part-time jobs within the |
| 6 | Town of Farmingdale. And it's really an |
| 7 | integrated community. |
| 8 | So, I just have to tell one story. |
| 9 | One night |
| 10 | FEMALE VOICE: (Interjecting) No. |
| 11 | MS. BRADY: (Continuing) one of |
| 12 | the guys was kind of bored and he was walking |
| 13 | down the street he went out for a walk |
| 14 | and he saw all these people walking somewhere. |
| 15 | So, he said, "Let me see where they're going." |
| 16 | They were going to the Christmas tree lighting |
| 17 | ceremony. So, he was able to join them. |
| 18 | That's the definition of integration. We're so |
| 19 | happy that he had that experience. |
| 20 | And I know many of you are worried |
| 21 | about the staff that work with them. The |
| 22 | staff, basically, come in a couple of hours a |
| 23 | day, maybe one to three hours. They park in |
| 24 | the municipal lot, like anyone else. They take |
| 25 | the individuals out. They go to stores; they |

PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 1 2 go to the restaurants. 3 So none of these individuals drive. 4 They won't be using up any parking spaces at 5 all. And the staff really don't live there. 6 So, anyway, we're very appreciative 7 of Cary Staller. 8 You want to say another word about him? 9 10 MR. VALESQUEZ: Yeah, just really 11 quick. 12 My name is Edwin Valesquez. I'm the project manager for YAI. Been working there 13 14 for 26 years, and I've been doing a lot of the 15 development for people with disabilities in our 16 community. 17 Over the past year, I've had the 18 opportunity to work with Staller Associates on 19 a project in Coram, which is an 8,000 square 20 foot building that's been -- has a gorgeous 21 building and serves 45 to 60 people with 22 disabilities transitioning from high school to 23 possible work, volunteer sites. 24 So, the void that was needed, that 25 Cary saw, and really was a passion project, and

Accurate Court Reporting Service, Inc. 631-331-3753

Page 71

PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 1 2 worked with us to provide services to the 3 people in the community that needed services 4 for families who had adults that were 5 graduating and had no where to go. 6 So, at this point, the project 7 opened up in July and has been a huge success. It's a beautiful and a great impact for the 8 9 community of Coram. I know, personally, 10 because I've lived in Coram for over 25 years 11 and I've worked very closely with the Civic 12 Association. 13 Cary Staller has worked very -- and 14 listened to what we had to say and made those 15 changes and it's been a great success. 16 Many of the staff that work there 17 live in Coram. Many of the people are 18 volunteering at sites that within Coram --19 MALE VOICE: (Interjecting) Get on 20 with it. 21 MR. VALESQUEZ: (Continuing) -- and 22 the surrounding areas. And that's it. Okay. 23 MS. BRADY: I just want to say that 24 this is an example of how really committed Cary 25 Staller is to improving the lives of the

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

25

disabled --MALE VOICE: Move on. MALE VOICE: Let's go. Let's go. MS. BRADY: (Continuing) -- and how generous he is as a person. MR. HARTY: Thank you. And now to our first three speakers: Mr. Joseph Garcia, Mr. Mike Zeigler, and Mr. Ted Dorfmeister. Three minutes. MR. GARCIA: So, I just wanted to say --MR. PRIESTLEY: Joe, where do you live? MR. GARCIA: I live at 89 South Zorrane, just outside -- a bit outside the Village here in Farmingdale. MR. PRIESTLEY: Thank you. MR. GARCIA: So, I've -- recently there was a Facebook post: What are your Main Street memories? And I've been telling the story, my 24 Main Street memory is of one store. It was a

PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18

Accurate Court Reporting Service, Inc. 631-331-3753

Buster Brown's kids shoe store. We'd go -- I

PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 1 2 guess it was a Saturday or a weekday, buy some 3 shoes, get back in our car, and go home. 4 By the time I was growing up on 5 Main Street -- if you want to say it that way -- the Sunrise Mall basically took away all the 6 7 retail. It was empty store in front of empty 8 store. 9 I want to thank current Trustees, 10 Mayors -- past, present. The change in 11 Farmingdale allowed me to take my 12 four-and-a-half and one-year-old here to Main 13 Street, get dinner, take a walk down the 14 street, get a great cup of coffee, get some 15 frozen yogurt, maybe buy a cheap, little toy. Two hours, you feel like you're on vacation. 16 17 And it's been great. 18 So, I just want to say that I see 19 the community center, the community theater, as 20 an extra thing to bring the kids to here on 21 Main Street. 22 I know there's a lot of questions 23 and they'll all be addressed, I quess, tonight, 24 but I'm in favor of it -- for the community 25 center -- and what it represents we're not

Accurate Court Reporting Service, Inc. 631-331-3753

Page 74

| 1 | PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 |
|----|--|
| 2 | going to end up with, which is maybe a chain |
| 3 | restaurant or something like that. |
| 4 | Thank you. Thanks for all the hard |
| 5 | work. Have a good night. |
| 6 | MR. PRIESTLEY: Thank you, Joe. |
| 7 | MR. HARTY: Mr. Zeigler. |
| 8 | Mr. Dorfmeister, would you please |
| 9 | step up behind Mr. Zeigler Mr. Dorfmeister. |
| 10 | MR. ZEIGLER: Hi. My name's Mike |
| 11 | Zeigler. I'm a two-year resident of |
| 12 | Farmingdale. I liked it so much I moved here |
| 13 | from Manhattan. |
| 14 | FEMALE VOICE: Can't hear you. |
| 15 | MR. ZEIGLER: I liked it so much |
| 16 | here, moved here from Manhattan two years ago. |
| 17 | So, my question is more financially |
| 18 | related. I appreciate the figures on the tax |
| 19 | benefit to the Town of Farmingdale. I just |
| 20 | think I'd like to see more detail to that. But |
| 21 | is there what's the tax or what's the |
| 22 | benefit that Mailer's [sic] getting I hope |
| 23 | I'm saying that name right what are they |
| 24 | getting in all this? |
| 25 | And then I'm is there a plan in |

Accurate Court Reporting Service, Inc. 631-331-3753

Page 75

| 1 | PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 |
|----|---|
| 2 | the future to resell the property in order to |
| 3 | really make back the profit that, in the short |
| 4 | term, you've given up? Because I, just as you |
| 5 | mentioned, when the former Mayor sold his |
| 6 | property, and he had how much money he made. |
| 7 | At the end of the day, part of this is all, as |
| 8 | we know, about profit, too, as well as helping |
| 9 | the community. So, I would like that to be |
| 10 | disclosed. That's it. Thanks. |
| 11 | MR. DORFMEISTER: Good evening, |
| 12 | Board and Staller Associates. |
| 13 | My name is Ted Dorfmeister. I live |
| 14 | at 105 Staples Street in the Village. I've |
| 15 | lived here over 75 years, even though I don't |
| 16 | look like it, but it's true. And the same |
| 17 | house. Same house. No. House next to door to |
| 18 | where I grew up. |
| 19 | Anyway, I thank everyone for their |
| 20 | presentations. However, I have to disagree |
| 21 | with Mr. Staller only came up with a |
| 22 | cultural arts and theater after the feedback of |
| 23 | the very first public hearing that we had. |
| 24 | So, I'm kind of disappointed in |
| 25 | that I know Mr. Robert O'Neill. He used to be |

| 1 | PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 |
|----|--|
| 2 | my neighbor and very fine productions that he |
| 3 | puts on. I've attended a few of them. |
| 4 | At any rate, I would just like to |
| 5 | ask the Board and the Mayor I was also a |
| 6 | Trustee in the Village, so I'm aware that |
| 7 | certain things that go on. I would look to ask |
| 8 | the Mayor and the Board under what reason did |
| 9 | you find it necessary to hire another lawyer? |
| 10 | Is our lawyer incompetent? I wonder. And |
| 11 | getting a full salary and benefits. |
| 12 | MAYOR EKSTRAND: What are you |
| 13 | referring to? The only lawyer we've had since |
| 14 | I've been Mayor is Claudio. |
| 15 | MR. DORFMEISTER: Right. I |
| 16 | understand that another lawyer has been hired, |
| 17 | or about to be hired, full salary with |
| 18 | benefits. |
| 19 | MAYOR EKSTRAND: That's not true. |
| 20 | I don't know where you got that information |
| 21 | from. |
| 22 | MR. DORFMEISTER: Well, I hope, I |
| 23 | hope, I hope that is it not true. I don't want |
| 24 | to pay another lawyer. |
| 25 | MAYOR EKSTRAND: I'll just answer |

| 1 | PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 |
|----|--|
| 2 | your question, Ted. The Village Board has to |
| 3 | hire an attorney with Claudio's been my |
| 4 | Village Attorney for a little over six years. |
| 5 | The Board and I'm looking at the Board do |
| 6 | we have any interest in hiring a second |
| 7 | attorney? No. There's no need for it. Never |
| 8 | brought up. |
| 9 | MR. DORFMEISTER: I certainly hope |
| 10 | that I have gotten some bad information. And |
| 11 | if that be true, I certainly apologize. Thank |
| 12 | you. |
| 13 | MR. ADDEO: Are you in favor or |
| 14 | opposed to the project? |
| 15 | MR. DORFMEISTER: Couldn't hear |
| 16 | you. |
| 17 | MR. ADDEO: Are you in favor or |
| 18 | opposed to the project? |
| 19 | MR. DORFMEISTER: Absolutely not. |
| 20 | Not. Too much. |
| 21 | MR. ADDEO: Not in favor? |
| 22 | MR. DORFMEISTER: I've lived in |
| 23 | Farmingdale, as I've said, 75 years plus. I've |
| 24 | seen a lot of changes, and that's a credit. I |
| 25 | was the one who ran the fundraising for our |

1 PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 2 gazebo, which is beautiful. Beautiful. So I 3 have a lot --4 MR. HARTY: Time's up. 5 MR. DORFMEISTER: (Continuing) --6 at stake. 7 All right. Thank you. MR. HARTY: Mr. Wilson. 8 9 Rosemary Trudden, Mr. Kalinowski, 10 please get on deck. And Mr. Nick DeVito, please 11 get on deck. 12 Three minutes. 13 MAYOR EKSTRAND: Yes, Steve, you 14 can pick that up. 15 MR. WILSON: Steve Wilson, 16 16 Normandy Drive. I just have a few pointers. 17 In regard to whether I'm in favor or 18 opposed to this, I'm on the fence about it. Mr. Staller's done a couple of nice projects on Main 19 20 Street and on Eastern Parkway. 21 I think he has been listening to the 22 community, but, obviously, he's a businessman 23 and he doesn't do things -- I don't believe that 24 he does things magnanimously. He did this -there's a benefit for him as well as to the 25

Accurate Court Reporting Service, Inc. 631-331-3753

Page 79

| 1 | PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 |
|----|--|
| 2 | community, which is a sham. |
| 3 | The three questions that I have are |
| 4 | requests that I have. |
| 5 | The first one is I would appreciate |
| 6 | it if the Village would put on the website the |
| 7 | response that the attorney did at the beginning |
| 8 | of this. It's almost a point-by-point |
| 9 | description with a lot of references to a lot of |
| 10 | different codes and stuff like that. |
| 11 | This is my first meeting of this. |
| 12 | The first meeting that you had I was out in the |
| 13 | hallway, not able to hear anything, and not |
| 14 | able to do anything. The library was not |
| 15 | advertised; I didn't know about it. So, this |
| 16 | is my first meeting. |
| 17 | The second thing that I would |
| 18 | appreciate is, Mr. Staller presented a great |
| 19 | deal of information tonight. This is my first |
| 20 | time seeing a lot of the information. |
| 21 | I love numbers and there are a lot |
| 22 | of numbers put up there. There is |
| 23 | misinformation with respect when people use |
| 24 | numbers; okay? |
| 25 | I'll give you an example for the |

| 1 | PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 |
|----|---|
| 2 | gentleman that was asked, Mr. Zeigler, with |
| 3 | regard to additional revenue, that different |
| 4 | things are adjust [sic]. |
| 5 | I talk about this to everybody. |
| 6 | There's an increase in the tax base that the |
| 7 | taxes are shared over to both the Village level |
| 8 | and the school district level. It's not |
| 9 | additional revenue. You're not going to get |
| 10 | additional money to spend. You're just |
| 11 | spreading the total revenue of the Village or |
| 12 | the District over a different tax base than it |
| 13 | is. It depends upon whether this stuff is |
| 14 | deemed to be residential or commericial. In |
| 15 | the Village, if it's deemed to be commericial, |
| 16 | there is no benefit to the residents, because |
| 17 | of the tax structure of the Village. |
| 18 | So, I would appreciate, again, |
| 19 | getting information with regards to either |
| 20 | putting it on the Village website or something, |
| 21 | so we can access it, and look at it, and |
| 22 | digest. A lot has been given to us in the last |
| 23 | hour or so. |
| 24 | The two concerns that I have with |
| 25 | respect to Mr. Staller's construction have been |

| 1 | PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 |
|----|--|
| 2 | based on examples that I've seen here in the |
| 3 | Village. The retail space that he has on Main |
| 4 | Street had, I believe I don't know if it was |
| 5 | four potential retail places. There are, I |
| 6 | believe, one and one coming. This is after two |
| 7 | years. |
| 8 | My concern initially was, how many |
| 9 | spaces would be potential retail space and |
| 10 | would there be before this community theater |
| 11 | was put in place because my concern with |
| 12 | retail not being in the Village Villages |
| 13 | have been evolving in the direction of |
| 14 | entertainment areas for people and restaurant |
| 15 | areas for people. |
| 16 | Now, we would possibly be back to |
| 17 | where we were 10 or 15 years ago with a dozen |
| 18 | empty retail spaces waiting for retail to come |
| 19 | back into the Village. That's not something |
| 20 | I'm in favor of. But I believe the |
| 21 | MR. HARTY: Time. |
| 22 | MR. WILSON: All right. |
| 23 | FEMALE VOICE: Let him finish. |
| 24 | MR. WILSON: The second one, I |
| 25 | would appreciate, would be Mr. Staller's |

| 1 | PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 |
|----|---|
| 2 | timeliness. I've talked about this at every |
| 3 | Village meeting I go. Timeliness of finishing |
| 4 | construction. Today I heard that people are |
| 5 | moving into Eastern Parkway on October 1st. I |
| 6 | believe that project started four years ago. |
| 7 | I've been to numerous meetings |
| 8 | where Trustees and the Mayor complained about |
| 9 | the delays on Main Street. Timeliness. Add |
| 10 | incentives to finish on a timely basis to |
| 11 | benefit the community is a key to this whole |
| 12 | project. |
| 13 | And a number of people that are |
| 14 | here I've never been I've been at Village |
| 15 | meetings for a long time. I've never seen as |
| 16 | many people turnout for this. So this is an |
| 17 | important issue. It needs to be weighed and |
| 18 | not to be rushed. I know that a lot of work |
| 19 | has gone into it up to date, but it needs to be |
| 20 | done. |
| 21 | Thank you. |
| 22 | MR. KALINOWSKI: My name is Jim |
| 23 | Kalinowski, Dreamworks Construction. |
| 24 | I joined the Farmingdale community |
| 25 | in 1989 I moved into this community. I made |

| 1 | PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 |
|----|--|
| 2 | a choice in 1989 I moved in. |
| 3 | 1999 I made a choice to start |
| 4 | developing in Farmingdale after meeting with |
| 5 | Joe Trudden, Andy Koogis [phonetically], Ron |
| 6 | Kray [phonetically], and I became a part of a |
| 7 | growth, a community. A community that I |
| 8 | thought I could invest in, the same way I think |
| 9 | Cary Staller is investing. |
| 10 | I believe in growth in order to |
| 11 | maintain what we have on Main Street. We have |
| 12 | a lot of great things. |
| 13 | My family came from Upstate New |
| 14 | York, and I know what we have in the Village |
| 15 | here with this gazebo. Ted talked about the |
| 16 | gazebo. When peopled walked off that job when |
| 17 | they were building that gazebo, the two Mayors, |
| 18 | the one leaving and the one coming in, asked me |
| 19 | to come in and finish. And I did. I did it on |
| 20 | the cuff. I did it for free. So, I have a |
| 21 | vested interest in this community. |
| 22 | I built the firehouse kitchen, I did |
| 23 | the firehouse space where they eat, I did the |
| 24 | garages up at the Public Works Center, and I did |
| 25 | it all at a low bid. I have a vested interest. |
| | |

PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 1 2 I'm graduating my third kid this 3 year from Farmingdale High School. The kids 4 are at my house having a little pasta party for the swim team for tomorrow's meet. 5 6 This community needs to see youth. 7 It needs to see continued growth, otherwise we 8 die. We go back to those vacant stores. Those 9 people who fill those apartments that Cary 10 builds, or Tone builds -- I'm not a big 11 builder; I only build houses -- they end up 12 becoming a vested interest in this community. 13 And they end up buying your houses when you 14 sell them and move south or whatever you do. They fall in love with Farmingdale as I did. 15 16 And we need you to continue this; 17 what we have here. We need to share the 18 gazebo, what goes on at that gazebo, on the 19 weekends, on Wednesday nights, on Thursday 20 nights. It won't continue if we don't have 21 that millennial group coming in and falling in 22 love with this Village. 23 I wasn't aware YAI is going to be 24 the person there. My daughter graduated from 25 Farmingdale High School, went on to graduate

| 1 | PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 |
|----|---|
| 2 | three and-a-half years of psychology, and |
| 3 | majored from St. John's University. She's doing |
| 4 | her masters now. She worked at YAI. I know |
| 5 | these people. I saw them firsthand. And any |
| 6 | stickers that we have about someone discussing |
| 7 | disabled people coming into our community |
| 8 | we're Dalers. We should be welcoming these |
| 9 | people and be proud that we're the host. |
| 10 | I stand here strongly in favor of |
| 11 | this project from my family to my children and |
| 12 | for your children and your grandchild. It's a |
| 13 | great project. I'm thankful for Cary. |
| 14 | Cary was a landlord of mine a long |
| 15 | time ago. I think he's a great guy. I know him |
| 16 | well enough to say he is altruistic. He does |
| 17 | things for the communities. He has a vested |
| 18 | interest here too, and I think we should |
| 19 | appreciate that. |
| 20 | Thank you very much, everybody. |
| 21 | MR. DEVITO: Nick DeVito. |
| 22 | I own Charlotte's Frozen Yogurt and |
| 23 | Charlotte's Speakeasy, 294 Main Street. Thank |
| 24 | you. |
| 25 | I came to Farmingdale. I've grown |

1 PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 2 up my whole life on Long Island. Always loved 3 the Village of Farmingdale. We were lucky 4 enough to become part of it six years ago, my brother and I. We love the charm and the 5 6 small-town feel of the Village. We built our ice cream store to reflect and enhance that 7 8 feeling.

9 I just feel that there's only three 10 options for this space. And we can all dream 11 about what we would like to be in there, but 12 it's either going to sit vacant, it's going to 13 become more bars and restaurants, which is 14 going to increase congestion and parking 15 problems, or it's going to become a theater --16 a cultural arts theater and apartments. 17 For me, it seems like there's never 18 going to be another opportunity like this to

19 get a theater.

I am in my store everyday. You all know me. Anyone who comes to the Village regularly -- I'm here seven days a week. I talk to people from all over who come to the Village of Farmingdale, and they all say the same things to me, "Love this place. So

| 1 | PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 |
|----|--|
| 2 | beautiful. You know what you need? A |
| 3 | theater." You need a theater. You need |
| 4 | something to draw people in besides just bars |
| 5 | and restaurants. |
| 6 | I believe this is a great |
| 7 | opportunity for us. You're never going to have |
| 8 | another place to do it. You're never going to |
| 9 | have somebody ponying up the money like this. |
| 10 | It's going to cost a fortune, we have an |
| 11 | opportunity for it, I don't think we should |
| 12 | pass it up. |
| 13 | MR. HARTY: Anton Steinle. |
| 14 | MAYOR EKSTRAND: Who is on deck? |
| 15 | MR. HARTY: Peter 45 Prospect |
| 16 | Street. Peter I can't read the handwriting. |
| 17 | MS. KELLY: Chuchul. |
| 18 | MR. HARTY: Chuchul. Peter |
| 19 | Chuchul, please step up behind Mr. Steinle, |
| 20 | please. |
| 21 | MR. STEINLE: All right. My name's |
| 22 | Anton Steinle. I live at 209 Prospect Street. |
| 23 | I'm not an expert in parking. I |
| 24 | don't know where these parking checks were done. |
| 25 | It must have been on a rainy night, because I |

1 PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 2 live on Prospect Street. 3 (Applause) 4 MR. STEINLE: (Continuing) Thank 5 you. 6 Living on Prospect Street, Mr. Staller, I'd like to invite you over, in a few 7 more weeks, to my house -- all right --8 9 FEMALE VOICE: On Columbus Day 10 Weekend. 11 MR. STEINLE: (Continuing) -- on 12 Columbus Day Weekend --13 MALE VOICE: We can't hear you. 14 MR. STEINLE: When this place closes down for four days. I'd like to invite 15 16 Staller to my house to see if he can find Mr. 17 a parking space in front of my house to come in for a cup of coffee. 18 19 Imagine Columbus Day Weekend. It's 20 when they have their gazebo fairs, and all the 21 things that we all do like to have, but the 22 parking is gone. It's just not there -- what 23 they're talking about and what they're 24 proposing. 25 The other thing I'd like to know,

Accurate Court Reporting Service, Inc. 631-331-3753

Page 89

PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 1 2 Mr. Staller, is when you build this thing, 3 where are the construction trucks gonna come 4 and go? There's a four-ton limit on Prospect 5 Street. 6 Okay, I guess there's no answer for that one. 7 That's it. Construction crews, 8 9 trucks, are gonna be going up and down 10 residential streets. Bear that in mind. 11 MR. HARTY: Peter Chuchul. 12 Rich Gosline, you're up next. And 13 Hank Pieloch. 14 MR. CHUCHUL: My name's Pete 15 Chuchul, 45 Prospect Street. 16 FEMALE VOICE: Mic. Speak into the 17 mic. 18 MR. CHUCHUL: Chuchul. Chuchul. 19 How are you? 20 I'll walk around with the mic to Mr. 21 Staller. 22 I wrote a few things down just 23 because it's got a lot of things looking at the 24 dates. 25 Where were you born, sir? Locally

1 PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 2 here in Farmingdale? We don't need you to 3 answer that? Okay. MR. GUARDINO: Can we have some 4 5 decorum where they address the Board? We'll be happy to answer any questions after. 6 7 MR. CHUCHUL: What I'm trying to 8 get at, from you, as you sit there, is the 9 gentleman here --10 MR. DEBELLIS: You need to address 11 the Board. 12 (WHEREUPON, there was inaudible, 13 indecipherable cross-talk among the parties 14 present.) 15 MR. DEBELLIS: You need to talk to 16 the Board. 17 MR. GUARDINO: We'll answer your 18 questions afterwards. Just address your 19 questions to the Board. 20 MR. CHUCHUL: Okay, now that I've 21 danced with the mic. What I'm trying to get at 22 is this resident here, sharp individual, past 23 Mayor. And we have the Mayor over here who 24 just got bashed tonight, ex-Mayor, that is a resident of Farmingdale. It's not monetary. 25

Accurate Court Reporting Service, Inc. 631-331-3753

Page 91

| 1 | PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 |
|----|--|
| 2 | He lives here. Makes a big difference and we |
| 3 | realize that; okay? |
| 4 | All right. Just still have to |
| 5 | cover a few, quick things. |
| 6 | The bricks are wonderful. However, |
| 7 | the garage doors if that's what I'm looking |
| 8 | at on the right-hand side what are those? |
| 9 | FEMALE VOICE: Windows. They're |
| 10 | windows. |
| 11 | MR. CHUCHUL: Those are windows? |
| 12 | Doesn't look like it to me. |
| 13 | All right. Separate facts from |
| 14 | theater. If this residence, this apartment |
| 15 | complex doesn't go up, we're basically told |
| 16 | we're all only going to get what? Restaurants, |
| 17 | restaurants, restaurants. |
| 18 | MALE VOICE: Can't hear you. |
| 19 | MR. CHUCHUL: Look, I've got a |
| 20 | midget mic here, okay. Ah, there you go. |
| 21 | The Board right here is wise enough |
| 22 | and smart enough to make this Village into |
| 23 | something. You've got to give them a little |
| 24 | bit of credit. It's not just: If it's going |
| 25 | to be this, it's going to be Armageddon. |

| 1 | PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 |
|----|--|
| 2 | All right? Look at the turnout |
| 3 | tonight. You know the difference you've |
| 4 | been here a lot longer than I have. |
| 5 | Also, we have a cultural center. We |
| 6 | have a library. I don't know if anybody's used |
| 7 | it, but it works pretty nice down in the |
| 8 | basement. They have a lot of stuff going on. |
| 9 | They may not have 227, I believe it |
| 10 | is, seats |
| 11 | MALE VOICE: They have 300. |
| 12 | FEMALE VOICE: Yeah, 300. |
| 13 | MR. CHUCHUL: (Continuing) but |
| 14 | then again it'll be 227 227 more seats of |
| 15 | parking. |
| 16 | What I would like to see, if this |
| 17 | does pass, is that it's put into the way |
| 18 | Farmingdale used to be and should be. We can |
| 19 | make this Village into something. |
| 20 | Look at Huntington. They have |
| 21 | eateries and they have nice businesses. You |
| 22 | look at Babylon just to the south. Look at |
| 23 | Northport. It's always in the news, it's |
| 24 | always on Channel 12. Let's try this. Okay. |
| 25 | Thank you. |

| 1 | PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 |
|----|---|
| 2 | MAYOR EKSTRAND: Thank you. |
| 3 | MR. PIELOCH: Good evening. My |
| 4 | name is Hank, Hank Pieloch. I'm a 52-year |
| 5 | resident plus in Farmingdale. I am a |
| 6 | homeowner, a taxpayer, and I vote, pretty much, |
| 7 | in every Village election. |
| 8 | Now, I am not going to say I'm for |
| 9 | this or against this. What I am saying is I |
| 10 | vote. I vote for the Village officials, the |
| 11 | Village representatives. And I think when the |
| 12 | Village votes on this, they vote the way the |
| 13 | people, or the public, feel about this. I |
| 14 | don't think we can make a decision until we |
| 15 | find out how the residents, who elected you, |
| 16 | feel about this. |
| 17 | I hear Mr. Staller making |
| 18 | accusations that Mr. Starkie said this. It goes |
| 19 | back and forth. As a resident we don't know. |
| 20 | So, I'm saying, I think you have to |
| 21 | put your thinking caps on, really give this an |
| 22 | analysis of who's telling the truth, okay? And |
| 23 | you don't vote your opinion. You vote what the |
| 24 | public voting the public wanted you you |
| 25 | find out what the public wants, and that's the |

| 1 | PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 |
|----|---|
| 2 | way you vote. |
| 3 | And I'm not ridiculing you or |
| 4 | criticizing you. All I'm trying to say is we |
| 5 | voted for you. Now you represent us when you |
| 6 | vote on this. |
| 7 | Thank you. |
| 8 | MR. HARTY: Bob Dittmeier. |
| 9 | MR. GOSLINE: All right. Since |
| 10 | we're doing a history, I'm a 62-year-old Daler. |
| 11 | Not to mention that I've attended those |
| 12 | meetings now for 20, 25 years. Probably, maybe |
| 13 | 80, 90 percent of them. Rich Gosline, |
| 14 | G-O-S-L-I-N-E. |
| 15 | I lived through all these plans. I |
| 16 | lived though more Mayors that goes back further |
| 17 | than Ralph Starkie. It goes back to Graf and |
| 18 | Trudden. I went through all those development |
| 19 | plans. |
| 20 | And we're missing the point of the |
| 21 | parking. This parking was supposed to preserve |
| 22 | the Village's look and control the development |
| 23 | and alls [sic] your doing is waiving the |
| 24 | parking, making up new rules so that we get |
| 25 | these projects to fit. |

PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 1 2 The gentleman talked about votes. 3 You want to find out what people think? Put 4 that little road access up for a vote. Let the 5 Village residents vote for you: Do you want to give up that road or don't you want to give up 6 that road? Then if they want to give up that 7 road, you'll have consent and it's no big deal. 8 9 He can build, too. It's the same price really. 10 There's no, you know, no big benefit for him, 11 maybe, too. 12 The whole big benefit is this 13 performing arts center, which we have. We have 14 this one, too. We should be using this though. This is what we should be using. 15 16 And to show you how critical parking was, Trustee Addeo, back in 2011, at 17 18 the Farmingdale Public Library, had three words 19 to say to the Village. Do you recall what they 20 were? Because I know what they are: Parking, parking, parking. Those were your three words 21 22 at that input and we're missing the whole point 23 here, you know? 24 And it has nothing to do with the 25 disabled. I think it's a great thing. But at

PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 1 2 least allow a parking space for their unit. It 3 shouldn't be waived. That's the only thing 4 that's controlling the mass build out of our 5 Village. Please. 6 MR. HARTY: Mr. Bob -- I can't read 7 your handwriting -- from 25 William Street. 8 MALE VOICE: Dittmeier. 9 MR. HARTY: Dittmeier. Mr. 10 Dittmeier. 11 There's Goehring on deck, and Ms. 12 Gruber following Ms. Goehring. 13 MR. DITTMEIER: My name's Bob 14 Dittmeier. I came out here in 1950. Ι 15 graduated from this school. I played football 16 under Don Snyder. I didn't do too well, but I 17 was there. 18 I'm on the fence with this, to tell 19 you the truth. 20 Now, I can't understand where the 21 parking is going to come from. You try and get 22 a parking space on a Friday, on a weekend night. 23 The wait's ridiculous. The only place that's 24 gone through -- that's got disappeared [sic] is

25 Gino's and that printing place. Other than

PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 1 2 that, there's nothing moved, is there? IS 3 there? 4 MALE VOICE: No. 5 MR. DITTMEIER: No. 6 MAYOR EKSTRAND: The printer moved across the street, just so you know. 7 8 MR. DITTMEIER: What? 9 MAYOR EKSTRAND: The printer moved 10 across the street. 11 MR. DITTMEIER: That doesn't do 12 anything though. Then you just took different 13 spots; right? 14 MAYOR EKSTRAND: Right. 15 MR. DITTMEIER: The parking on the 16 other side that's gonna change. We still don't 17 have enough parking. You try to get a parking 18 space here. I don't know where they measured 19 these things. It doesn't fit. 20 I had something else on my mind and 21 I can't remember what it was. 22 MALE VOICE: Too many hits to the 23 head. 24 MR. DITTMEIER: Oh, the handicap. All -- I'm all for it. They do a wonderful 25

| 1 | PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 |
|----|---|
| 2 | job. They should be congratulated and that's |
| 3 | all I came here to say. |
| 4 | MAYOR EKSTRAND: Thank you. |
| 5 | MR. HARTY: Ms. Goehring. |
| 6 | Ms. Gruber on deck. |
| 7 | MS. GOEHRING: I have been a |
| 8 | Farmingdale resident since 1999. |
| 9 | MS. KELLY: Your name? |
| 10 | FEMALE VOICE: Can't hear you. |
| 11 | MS. GOEHRING: My name is Marge |
| 12 | Goehring. I live on William Street. |
| 13 | I've seen empty buildings like |
| 14 | everyone else has talked about. I've seen bars |
| 15 | and restaurants. I have walked, daily, down |
| 16 | Main Street and, you know, have people drunk, |
| 17 | walking on the street, banging into you, or |
| 18 | they've got their thumbs up their butts and |
| 19 | their eyes on their phones; they're not looking |
| 20 | where they're going. |
| 21 | I don't think that we need any more |
| 22 | bars or restaurants that would promote that |
| 23 | kind of behavior or encourage that kind of |
| 24 | behavior. |
| 25 | Yes, the Village has to grow, but |

| 1 | PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 |
|----|--|
| 2 | in the same token, you've got to have balance |
| 3 | to the community and what people want. And I |
| 4 | think this is a good opportunity for the |
| 5 | Village to grow, but I don't want it to be |
| 6 | another yuppie town. |
| 7 | That's all I'm going to say. |
| 8 | MAYOR EKSTRAND: Thank you, Marge. |
| 9 | MR. HARTY: Ms. Gruber. |
| 10 | MS. GRUBER: My name is Vicki |
| 11 | Gruber. I've lived in the Village for 25 |
| 12 | years, and I personally want to thank Mr. |
| 13 | Staller for including the cultural arts center |
| 14 | in his plans |
| 15 | FEMALE VOICE: (Interjecting) Can't |
| 16 | hear you. |
| 17 | MS. GRUBER: (Continuing) I'd |
| 18 | like to thank the Trustees |
| 19 | FEMALE VOICE: (Interjecting) Talk |
| 20 | into the mic. |
| 21 | MS. GRUBER: (Continuing) I'd |
| 22 | like to thank the Trustees for including the |
| 23 | cultural arts center in the Village's Master |
| 24 | |
| 24 | Plan. |

1 PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 2 and Trustees to keep the community interest in 3 mind when you vote on this, because you 4 represent over 8,000 residents and your decision will have a lasting impact for 5 6 generations. So, I personally think that a 7 cultural arts center is a great addition to the 8 9 community. But I know that people have opposed 10 it for many reasons. And some of those reasons 11 I agree with. 12 Chief among those is parking. So, 13 even though the Code may not require any 14 additional parking, and I noticed that in the denial notice, it said that the Village is 15 16 giving an actual credit of close to 130 spots 17 to the developer so that no additional parking would be needed. Bob O'Neill himself said we 18 19 need an additional 130 spots. So, even though this may be not 20 21 required by the Code, it should be an amenity 22 that the Trustees ask for from the developer. 23 What other points do I have? So, I 24 believe that there's enough incentive in this transaction from Mr. Staller to contribute to 25

| 1 | PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 |
|----|--|
| 2 | any additional parking. I also would like to |
| 3 | ask Mr. Staller if he would be willing to share |
| 4 | with us the assumptions that underlie the |
| 5 | graphs that show that this would actually |
| 6 | create new parking. |
| 7 | And if he could share with us, |
| 8 | also, the math that led to the conclusion that |
| 9 | an additional \$10 million of benefit would be |
| 10 | given to the Village. Because some of that |
| 11 | sounded like \$5 million of consumer spending, |
| 12 | and additional \$1.2 million of parking benefit. |
| 13 | So, these benefits, if they are indeed cash, |
| 14 | could be used to pay for additional parking |
| 15 | spaces. |
| 16 | And I believe that the Mayor and |
| 17 | the Trustees have a duty, if they grant relief |
| 18 | to the developer, to make sure that that relief |
| 19 | is in exchange for an amenity of equal value, |
| 20 | even if it means getting an appraisal, an |
| 21 | outside appraisal, to calculate the math. |
| 22 | So, the other point I wanted to |
| 23 | make is height. Thirty-six feet is three |
| 24 | stories, which seems like enough to give on |
| 25 | this project. You know, you've heard the |

PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 1 2 community say that they don't want a 3 Queens-like feel in the Village. And we do 4 want to avoid overdevelopment and keep the sun 5 shining on the streets. 6 But if those points can be 7 addressed -- parking and the height -- and I want to make a point about the Farmingdale Arts 8 9 Council, which would be a non-profit entity to 10 ensure that the Village has somewhere --11 MR. HARTY: (Interjecting) Time. 12 MS. GRUBER: (Continuing) -- it 13 wants to use the cultural arts center to do 14 that for the benefit of the Village. 15 Thank you. 16 MAYOR EKSTRAND: Thank you, Vicki. 17 MR. HARTY: Michelle Travis. And 18 Stephen Thieke on deck, please. 19 MS. TRAVIS: Good evening, and 20 thank you for having me, the Board, Mr. 21 Staller. 22 MS. KELLY: Your name? 23 MS. TRAVIS: Michelle Travis. 24 I am speaking for myself, and as 25 part of the Farmingdale Village Cultural Arts

| 1 | PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 |
|----|---|
| 2 | Sub-Committee, in regards to the architectural |
| 3 | style of the proposed Staller building. |
| 4 | Mr. Staller's revised drawing is an |
| 5 | improvement over the prior version. But the |
| 6 | Committee's consensus, as well as mine, it is |
| 7 | still too modern for the Village. The |
| 8 | Committee's recommendations, as well as mine, |
| 9 | is that the building be modified to mimic the |
| 10 | architectural style of the fire department and |
| 11 | adjoining Village Hall, with similar |
| 12 | architectural trim and details, and should be |
| 13 | in keeping with the Village's overall charm and |
| 14 | aesthetic, classic appearance. |
| 15 | The inside of the apartments can |
| 16 | always be made to reflect a more modern, urban |
| 17 | appearance. |
| 18 | In addition, given that the Staller |
| 19 | project on Eastern Parkway took several years |
| 20 | beyond its original completion date, that the |
| 21 | developer guarantee a completion date for the |
| 22 | new project, which is located in the heart of |
| 23 | Downtown Farmingdale. |
| 24 | The Trustees should impose a |
| 25 | 24-month deadline, six months longer than the |

1 PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 2 18 months already promised by the developer. 3 The 24-month period should begin on the date 4 the building permit is granted and end on the 5 date of [sic] Certificate of Occupancy is 6 issued. 7 Furthermore, in the event of any 8 delay, the developer should pay a penalty, to 9 the Village, of \$2,000 per day, payable --10 these funds should be earmarked for additional cultural amenities. 11 12 During the course of construction, 13 the Village should require that a decorative 14 screen be erected, similar to what the building would look like after completion. 15 16 In towns across the United States, 17 Main Street is not just the major road running 18 through town, but it is the site of community 19 life. A place where towns people gather, 20 socialize, patronize local businesses, mail a 21 letter, meet friends for a meal, and watch and 22 participate in annual parades and fairs. 23 Farmingdale Village represents, to 24 me, hometown values, cultural diversity, and 25 social life. It represents small businesses

| 1 | PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 |
|----|---|
| 2 | and everyday people. The Village provides a |
| 3 | strong sense of belonging to a community for |
| 4 | ourselves, our neighbors, our families, our |
| 5 | children, and hopefully, their children. |
| 6 | It is why it is important to keep |
| 7 | the integrity and appearance of our slice of |
| 8 | Main Street USA, while still being able to move |
| 9 | forward with the times. |
| 10 | Thank you. |
| 11 | MAYOR EKSTRAND: Thank you. |
| 12 | MR. HARTY: Thieke, Mr. Thieke. |
| 13 | And Melissa Feeney on deck, please. |
| 14 | MR. THIEKE: My name is Stephen |
| 15 | Thieke. My wife and I have been residents of |
| 16 | the Village at 5 McCarthy Court. |
| 17 | Early we heard a lot of arguments |
| 18 | and disagreements as to whether the Board did |
| 19 | or did not have authority to grant all of the |
| 20 | elements of this proposal. |
| 21 | That is obviously outside of the |
| 22 | scope of the expertise of most residents, and |
| 23 | we have to trust the Board to act in the manner |
| 24 | consistent with what it believes it has |
| 25 | authority to do. |

| 1 | PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 |
|----|---|
| 2 | At the same time, we also |
| 3 | understand that the Downtown Master Plan is a |
| 4 | plan that has to be administered with some |
| 5 | degree of flexibility. Plans are meant to be |
| 6 | applied with judgment and flexibility. |
| 7 | That said, when a project requires |
| 8 | the scale and degree of incentives and waivers, |
| 9 | adjustments and bonuses whatever the right |
| 10 | words are legally they're not called |
| 11 | variances and it really doesn't matter. One |
| 12 | has to step back and ask the question, "Is that |
| 13 | project consistent with the intent of the |
| 14 | Master Plan?" |
| 15 | I believe the Plan has served the |
| 16 | Village well. I believe the Board should be |
| 17 | obligated to try to stay consistent with the |
| 18 | intent of the Plan, and when it makes its final |
| 19 | judgment as to the extent of waivers, bonuses, |
| 20 | incentives, and everything else, ask the |
| 21 | questions whether they are so extensive as to |
| 22 | run counter to the intent and theme of the |
| 23 | Master Plan. |
| 24 | Thank you. |
| 25 | MAYOR EKSTRAND: Thank you. |

| 1 | PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 |
|----|---|
| 2 | MR. HARTY: Ms. Feeney, and Ms. |
| 3 | Tina Diamond on deck. |
| 4 | MS. FEENEY: Hi. Melissa Feeney, |
| 5 | 36 Yoakum Street. |
| 6 | I'm opposed to this project and |
| 7 | I'll quote you and say, "Parking, parking, |
| 8 | parking." |
| 9 | The developer has not adequately |
| 10 | responded to the parking issues. The charts |
| 11 | shown tonight don't actually tell us anything, |
| 12 | and bottom line, I just don't believe them. |
| 13 | There has not been any consideration |
| 14 | given to the impact to the residents on Rose, |
| 15 | Cherry, Grant, Prospect, and all those other |
| 16 | local streets, where the overflow of cars goes |
| 17 | today and will continue to go if these projects |
| 18 | are approved. |
| 19 | Furthermore, residents are held to |
| 20 | the Code. Why not the developer? |
| 21 | While others have said this |
| 22 | tonight, I cannot stress enough that the |
| 23 | Village Board must represent the requested |
| 24 | needs of the Village residents, and I hope |
| 25 | that's what happens here. |

PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 1 2 Thank you. 3 MR. HARTY: Diamond, and Muccio, 4 Ms. Muccio 5 MS. DIAMOND: Tina Diamond, Motor 6 Avenue, Farmingdale. I'm also a long-time resident of 7 8 Farmingdale. Been here for the ups and downs, 9 been at those meetings where the Master Plan 10 was painstakingly developed. And I do 11 remember, at the time, feeling very confident 12 that our portion of Main Street would always be 13 Main Street, Farmingdale; charming Village Farmingdale. Didn't matter what went on around 14 15 it and you see, it doesn't. Because many, many buildings have gone up all around us, which has 16 17 benefited that Main Street. But I am a Daler. 18 And that's sacred ground. 19 Now, putting on a building of this 20 height is absurd. And if you set that precedent now, Trustees and Mr. Mayor, I 21 22 guarantee you it's going to be all over Main 23 Street, and we will lose the charm we have now. 24 Watch what you're doing. 25 MALE VOICE: Bravo.

Accurate Court Reporting Service, Inc. 631-331-3753

Page 109

1 PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 2 MR. HARTY: Ms. Muccio and S. 3 Scarpa on deck. 4 MS. MUCCIO: Dani Muccio, Hart 5 Street. 6 MAYOR EKSTRAND: I'm sorry, can you 7 repeat that. MS. MUCCIO: Dani Muccio, 8 9 M-U-C-C-I-O. 10 MAYOR EKSTRAND: Thank you. 11 MS. MUCCIO: Twenty four-year 12 resident of Farmingdale. I've raised three 13 amazing young men. They all went to the 14 Farmingdale School District. 15 MALE VOICE: Can't hear you. 16 FEMALE VOICE: Can you speak 17 louder. 18 FEMALE VOICE: Take the mic. 19 MS. MUCCIO: I've raised three 20 amazing young men that all went through the 21 Farmingdale School System. 22 There was a time, when they were 23 younger, that I could not bring them to the 24 Village of Farmingdale. It just was not a great place to be. The visitors and some of 25

| 1 | PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 |
|----|---|
| 2 | the residents weren't some of the best people |
| 3 | to have young children around. There wasn't |
| 4 | much for them to do. |
| 5 | I've been fortunate enough to watch |
| 6 | the changes happen down here and I love what |
| 7 | I've seen and I love what I'm experiencing. |
| 8 | And, now, I just want that to continue, the |
| 9 | progress to continue. |
| 10 | So, they want to stay in |
| 11 | Farmingdale and they want to raise their |
| 12 | children. And then I could walk the streets of |
| 13 | Farmingdale with my grandchildren and enjoy all |
| 14 | of these new amenities. |
| 15 | The one thing I always did feel was |
| 16 | lacking was a cultural arts center; a place to |
| 17 | take them to see shows, art exhibits, maybe |
| 18 | bring them to learn about the arts, maybe some |
| 19 | classes to teach them to paint or sing or |
| 20 | dance. |
| 21 | At this time, I have to leave our |
| 22 | town to go to a different cultural arts center, |
| 23 | for speaking lessons. I should be able to that |
| 24 | in my own hometown. |
| 25 | In reference to Mr. Staller saying |

1 PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 2 that the Cultural Arts Committee was hijacking 3 the use of the center by wanting to make a 4 non-profit, I'd like to read a portion. I'm also on the Sub-Committee of the Farmingdale 5 Village Cultural Arts. Part of the report that 6 we were issued in regards to Village use of the 7 8 theater:

9 "Many residents have pointed out 10 that a cultural arts center to be leased by the 11 developer to a third party other than the 12 Village, for which, the developer will receive 13 rent, the theater operator will receive ticket 14 sales, and the Village will have no written 15 guarantees to use the space either during or 16 after the lease. It is not a public amenity 17 that benefits the Village, but rather a private transaction that benefits the two contracting 18 19 parties on the lease.

20 "Therefore, the Committee
21 recommends that the Village create a new
22 non-profit entity such as Farmingdale Arts
23 Council, to lease the performing arts space
24 from Staller Associates for one dollar per year
25 in perpetuity, for a minimum of 40 years. The

| 1 | PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 |
|----|---|
| 2 | entities Board would represent residents, |
| 3 | Village government, and the developer. For |
| 4 | example, it could have a Board comprised of |
| 5 | five representatives, one of which represents |
| 6 | the developer, one of which represents the |
| 7 | Village, and three of which represent members |
| 8 | of the community. |
| 9 | "The entity would then lease the |
| 10 | theater to a theater operator, such as |
| 11 | BroadHollow Theatre, and would be able to |
| 12 | afford to keep the rents low, because it's own |
| 13 | costs are low. The entity would be able to use |
| 14 | the space for Village and community events and |
| 15 | lease it to other tenants when not otherwise in |
| 16 | use. |
| 17 | "Staller Associates should pay for |
| 18 | a full build out of the theater to the initial |
| 19 | operator's specifications, in exchange for the |
| 20 | lease and build out |
| 21 | MR. HARTY: (Interjecting) Times |
| 22 | up. |
| 23 | MS. MUCCIO: (Continuing) "which |
| 24 | the Village should consider giving naming |
| 25 | rights to the developer, subject to Village |

PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 1 2 approval. 3 "What we envisioned when we 4 proposed the cultural arts center was not a 5 third party. We proposed it as a 6 community-owned center." 7 Thank you. 8 MR. HARTY: S. Scarpa and Pat Christiansen on deck, please. 9 10 MS. SCARPA: Good evening, and 11 thank you to the members of the Farmingdale 12 Village Council, Mr. Staller, and all of the 13 men and women who gather here tonight. 14 My name is S. Scarpa. 15 Several months ago, I came here to 16 express my heart's and mind's desire that this 17 wonderful Village had a theater to call its own. 18 Tonight, I am here to reiterate 19 that point and further explain why I believe 20 that a theater is so vitally important to 21 everyone in the Village and the surrounding 22 areas, and why this is the time to work 23 together, to give a little from both sides, and 24 build it. 25 Not everyone is an artist, but

Accurate Court Reporting Service, Inc. 631-331-3753

Page 114

1 PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 2 everyone has a soul that yearns to be fed the 3 things that are beautiful and good. The arts 4 can help us to inhabit other perspectives and 5 experiences and in a way, broaden our own 6 lives. The arts can feed those who hunger 7 8 from the reprieve from the weary, workday 9 world, nourishing them with an idea or a melody 10 that can feed them long after the performance 11 is over. 12 The arts can help a child develop 13 into a reasoned and thoughtful adult and can 14 make reasoned and thoughtful adults feel like 15 children once more. 16 Simply put, a theater may be the 17 most important thing being built in 18 Farmingdale. It is worth it for everyone to 19 make comprises in order to acquire a theater. 20 The Village of Farmingdale simply cannot leave 21 it's legacy of the arts to the open mic corner 22 at Starbucks. 23 It is clear that acquiring a 24 theater will take planning and a dedicated 25 effort. It will require space and parking. Ιt

| 1 | PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 |
|----|---|
| 2 | will require the good people of Farmingdale to |
| 3 | accept there will be change. It will require |
| 4 | Mr. Staller to respect the concerns of the |
| 5 | people that live here, and give them a little |
| 6 | more. More quaint styling to the building he |
| 7 | wants to be, more parking, and few more things |
| 8 | that they want. Not just to put Mr. Staller in |
| 9 | his places [sic] but because this is their home |
| 10 | and they love it and care about it. |
| 11 | And maybe, most importantly, they |
| 12 | want some guarantee that the theater will be |
| 13 | there for the Town for generations to come. |
| 14 | This is a time to account for these |
| 15 | things, now, before the Town is rebuilt and a |
| 16 | theater will never be feasible again. It must |
| 17 | be a priority now it must be a priority now, |
| 18 | less it be overlooked permanently. |
| 19 | Anyone can build another bar or |
| 20 | restaurant or another place for people to buy |
| 21 | things that they really do not need but buy |
| 22 | anyway to fill some emptiness inside of them. |
| 23 | It takes special and forward |
| 24 | thinking people to build what people do need: |
| 25 | Connections to each other and the things that |

1 PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 2 are beautiful. Please be those planners and 3 builders for the many that currently reside in 4 Farmingdale and the surrounding communities, as 5 well as for the generations yet to come. Thev may never know your names, but they will surely 6 thank you for it. 7 MR. HARTY: Pat Christiansen and 8 John Capobianco on deck. 9 10 MS. CHRISTIANSEN: My name is 11 Patricia Christiansen, 78 Weiden Street, and I 12 have lived in Farmingdale all my life. We don't need to discuss the years. 13 14 I would like to preface my comments 15 by stating that I am quite certain that the 16 Village Board did not have any input or control 17 over any of the -- over the presentation made at the library last night, as well as the 18 19 presentation that was made by the applicant 20 this evening. 21 At the -- both presentations, the 22 applicant has informed us that his family has 23 held title to many commericial properties in the Village for over a hundred years. I think 24 we've learned that we have folks living here in 25

| 1 | PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 |
|----|--|
| 2 | the Village who are second, third, fourth, |
| 3 | fifth, and I believe even sixth generation. |
| 4 | And these residents care very, very deeply |
| 5 | about the Village and all of the aspects. |
| 6 | The applicant has also informed the |
| 7 | attendees, at both the library and this |
| 8 | evening, of his history as Mayor of Old Field |
| 9 | for eight or nine years. Then he went on to |
| 10 | discuss, particularly at the Village and again |
| 11 | this evening, that one of our residents sold a |
| 12 | piece of property in another community for \$1.3 |
| 13 | million, and the property was developed with a |
| 14 | very high density of apartments. How |
| 15 | inappropriate. |
| 16 | In all my years of attending |
| 17 | public hearings here in this Village, I have |
| 18 | never heard a discussion of anyone's personal |
| 19 | or financial business. That has no relevance, |
| 20 | whatsoever, in this application. |
| 21 | Perhaps they do that in Old Field, |
| 22 | but in this Village we have much higher |
| 23 | standards and we don't discuss other personal |
| 24 | business of anyone. I would ask the Board that |
| 25 | if this type of discussion continues, that you |

PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 1 2 halt it immediately. 3 There is a proverb: Desperate 4 times call for desperate measures. I hope 5 that's not the position of this applicant and 6 that was the reason for him divulging that information. 7 While it is not relevant to this 8 9 application -- and I'm going to go off key for 10 a moment here -- I did do some research on the 11 development that he discussed in Copiague. 12 It was in the Town of Babylon, it's 13 adjacent to a train station, it's not on Main 14 Street, the Code allowed for 30 units per acre and 45 with amenities. The developer, who is 15 16 not our Village resident, paid over 17 half-a-million dollars to the Town of Babylon. 18 Again, I'm off the subject. 19 We also heard at the presentation, 20 at the library, of the merits of BroadHollow 21 Theatre, they're accomplishments, and their 22 successes. I don't think there's a person in 23 this room who doubts the success of Bob O'Neill and his theater, nor does anyone not want a 24 25 cultural arts in our Village, but, again --

| 1 | PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 |
|----|---|
| 2 | MR. HARTY: (Interjecting) Time. |
| 3 | MS. CHRISTIANSEN: (Continuing) |
| 4 | we have to confine this hearing to the building |
| 5 | that is being built and that the applicant |
| 6 | proposes. |
| 7 | And finally, I would ask the Board |
| 8 | to send this application to the Village's |
| 9 | Architecture Review Committee prior to granting |
| 10 | any decision and to follow their |
| 11 | recommendations. |
| 12 | And finally, since the legal notice |
| 13 | stated that the Board of Trustees has the |
| 14 | authority to waive requirements of the Code, I |
| 15 | would ask that you listen to the comments that |
| 16 | you hear this evening, review the transcript of |
| 17 | the hearing that was held in April, and cast |
| 18 | your vote in accordance with the wishes of the |
| 19 | citizens whom you represent. |
| 20 | Thank you. |
| 21 | MR. HARTY: John Capobianco. |
| 22 | Eva Pearson on deck, please. |
| 23 | MR. CAPOBIANCO: Thank you. John |
| 24 | Capobianco. |
| 25 | For those of you who are not |

| 1 | PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 |
|----|--|
| 2 | familiar with me after my nine years of service |
| 3 | on the Farmingdale Board of Education, my three |
| 4 | years of service on the Downtown Revitalization |
| 5 | Committee, my service on the Downtown Master |
| 6 | Plan Implementation Committee, the Farmingdale |
| 7 | Village Merchant's Association, the Planning |
| 8 | Advisory Board, and the Zoning Board of Appeals, |
| 9 | I am currently serving as Chairman of the |
| 10 | Cultural Arts Committee. |
| 11 | Several years ago, the Village |
| 12 | bought into the Tom Suozzi concept of the cool |
| 13 | Downtown; we bought into the concept of transit |
| 14 | oriented development; and we also were told |
| 15 | when [sic] Mr. Suozzi, that the way to relieve |
| 16 | our tax burden was to grow the tax base. |
| 17 | Many people are misinformed and |
| 18 | think that the Cultural Arts Committee has some |
| 19 | kind of say in this process; we do not have a |
| 20 | vote. We studied the situation and issued our |
| 21 | recommendations to the Trustees, and Mr. |
| 22 | Staller either misread them or misunderstood |
| 23 | what we said. |
| 24 | The Village Cultural Arts Committee |
| 25 | is advocating a true public/private partnership |

| 1 | PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 |
|----|--|
| 2 | between Staller Associates, the Village of |
| 3 | Farmingdale, and its residents. We did not |
| 4 | hijack the theater. |
| 5 | With regard to that, we are |
| 6 | proposing the creation of a Farmingdale Arts |
| 7 | Council, which would be a not-for-profit |
| 8 | organization composed for Village residents, |
| 9 | Staller, and appointees from the Village Board |
| 10 | to manage and maintain a Cultural Arts Center. |
| 11 | With regard to your tax abatements, |
| 12 | you do not understand how tax works in this |
| 13 | County, which is very surprising to me. Your |
| 14 | project has a potential benefit to the |
| 15 | residents of Farmingdale. However, we never |
| 16 | said in our recommendation that your taxes |
| 17 | would decrease as a result of this project. |
| 18 | You're going to keep them where they are and |
| 19 | then do a two percent a year for 20 years; |
| 20 | okay? |
| 21 | I have your proposals, and I have |
| 22 | your New York State Comptroller's Office |
| 23 | Spreadsheet with the benefits that you receive |
| 24 | for your existing projects, which aren't even |
| 25 | rented yet. You've created one job for |

| 1 | PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 |
|----|--|
| 2 | \$137,000 in tax breaks at Eastern Parkway. |
| 3 | You've created one job for \$178,000 in tax |
| 4 | breaks at The Loft on Main Street. |
| 5 | You said you want to be a part of a |
| 6 | community? Be a part of this community. I |
| 7 | would support this project if you come in, you |
| 8 | do the right thing by the people, you create |
| 9 | this public/private partnership the way it |
| 10 | needs to be done. Otherwise, you will not have |
| 11 | my support. |
| 12 | MR. HARTY: Eva Pearson. |
| 13 | Mr. Reale on deck. |
| 14 | MS. PEARSON: Hi. My name is Eva |
| 15 | Pearson. I live at 426 Staples Street. |
| 16 | I lived here for ten years, which we |
| 17 | obviously know makes me a newbie in this |
| 18 | community, but I got here as soon as I could |
| 19 | because this is where I wanted to raise my |
| 20 | children who are now 10 and 11. |
| 21 | And I've done I went to the |
| 22 | meeting in April, I went to the meeting at the |
| 23 | library. |
| 24 | I first want to express gratitude |
| 25 | to this entire Board and the Mayor and Mr. |

| 1 | PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 |
|----|---|
| 2 | Staller for how much work has been put into |
| 3 | this. I really am vacillating about how I feel |
| 4 | about this project, but I recognize that we |
| 5 | were heard. What we said in April was heard |
| 6 | and this project was redesigned and I think |
| 7 | that there's a lot of resistance, but we should |
| 8 | acknowledge when work has been done on both |
| 9 | sides. |
| 10 | The reason why I decided to come |
| 11 | here tonight is because in April, when I told |
| 12 | my children that Gino's Pizza was going away, |
| 13 | my 11-year-old who I tried to get here this |
| 14 | evening but doesn't like to speak in public |
| 15 | I'm not sure he's lying but he created a |
| 16 | flyer on his own and it says, "Save Gino's. |
| 17 | Don't let it be replaced. Mamma Mia you think |
| 18 | Farmingdale doesn't have pizza," and it's got |
| 19 | pictures of Gino's. |
| 20 | And what I'm hearing |
| 21 | (Applause) |
| 22 | MS. PEARSON: (Continuing) Thank |
| 23 | you. I'll tell him you did that. |
| 24 | And I love the idea of a theater. |
| 25 | But what I'm hearing both in my own home |
| | |

| 1 | PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 |
|----|---|
| 2 | from my children and from this audience is |
| 3 | that this isn't just about a building. This is |
| 4 | about what we want our Village to be. Do we |
| 5 | want to maintain our neighborhood? Our |
| 6 | children want to be able to go to their local |
| 7 | pizza place and watch the movie on the green. |
| 8 | And they'll deliver to you there. |
| 9 | And I understand that that is, you |
| 10 | know, gone and Gino's will move on to a |
| 11 | different location we will frequent them, |
| 12 | you know, or what have you. What's going to |
| 13 | happen with Gino's this isn't about Gino's. |
| 14 | This is about what kind of neighborhood do we |
| 15 | want to have, not just for us I know many of |
| 16 | you have children so I am here speaking on |
| 17 | behalf of my son, who by saying, "Save Gino's," |
| 18 | is really saying, "Let's find a way to also |
| 19 | save our neighborhood." |
| 20 | Thank you. |
| 21 | MR. HARTY: Mr. Reale? |
| 22 | Mr. Chuck Gosline, and Mr. John |
| 23 | Moore on deck. |
| 24 | MR. GOSLINE: Good evening, |
| 25 | everyone. |

PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 1 2 I'm not going to date myself either, 3 but I've lived in the Village for probably 45 4 plus years. My wife is back there quietly nodding me not to be abusive. 5 6 MS. KELLY: Your name? 7 MR. GOSLINE: (No response heard.) 8 MS. KELLY: Your name for the 9 record. 10 MR. GOSLINE: My name is Chuck 11 Gosline, 33 Waverly Place. It's on the ticket 12 I signed. 13 I mean, the way this meeting 14 started, got me going. I don't appreciate the 15 legal counsel -- I'm sorry. I don't appreciate 16 Taking up 20 minutes of our time. that. Ι don't appreciate an hour and fifteen minutes of 17 18 rhetoric going back and forth -- not being 19 heard. 20 So, now for anyone that's not on the 21 fence or anyone that's not on the fence, please, 22 say where you stand. For those of you that are 23 on the fence, you really gotta understand where 24 this Village has gone. 25 And I've been a part of 2003 with

| 1 | PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 |
|----|--|
| 2 | the Smart Growth Committee, 2004 with the |
| 3 | Additional Development Committee, on the |
| 4 | Revitalization Committee. I've been an active |
| 5 | member of the board. I'm there, I'm talking, |
| 6 | and I've never diced words with you guys. You |
| 7 | guys are nice people. I appreciate that, but |
| 8 | let's take a timeout for those folks that are |
| 9 | on the fence. |
| 10 | Since 2016, I've been talking about |
| 11 | a five-year review that's stated in the Master |
| 12 | Plan, and we need a serious timeout. It's not |
| 13 | 257 units. This Board has approved 372 out of |
| 14 | 375. Folks, that's our Village is only 1.1 |
| 15 | miles. So, our projection of building 375 |
| 16 | units, we are at that number. So, let's get |
| 17 | that right. |
| 18 | And the Mayor's looking confused, |
| 19 | but I've said this on the floor, and I've gone |
| 20 | over this with Walter. You guys have approved |
| 21 | 372 units. You are going to produce 70 units |
| 22 | of affordable housing. Guess what? There's |
| 23 | only 34. We were gonna do 10 percent increase |

24 in retail; there's less. We were gonna do
25 maybe an 80 percent increase in restaurants.

| 1 | PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 |
|----|--|
| 2 | Well, guess what? There's over 100 percent of |
| 3 | bars and restaurants. |
| 4 | And, yes, personally my wife and I |
| 5 | would not like to see additional bars and |
| 6 | restaurants. However, we want to see an |
| 7 | appropriate development, and this gentlemen |
| 8 | owns two properties on either side of the road. |
| 9 | So, now, let's do the right thing. |
| 10 | Let's slow the development down, let's keep the |
| 11 | road in the Village's hands, and if the |
| 12 | applicant wants to build a new project let him |
| 13 | build two projects. |
| 14 | And, Mr. Mayor, you were quoted in |
| 15 | Newsday today as saying you know of no other |
| 16 | place in this Village where a performing arts |
| 17 | center could be built. |
| 18 | 2012, we brought a plan to the |
| 19 | Village Board. Not everyone was sitting on the |
| 20 | Board at that time, but you were, Cheryl |
| 21 | wasn't, Bill was. And here's the plans for 20 |
| 22 | affordable housing units over a performing arts |
| 23 | center. So, we've been talking about this not |
| 24 | just for six years, I've been talking about this |
| 25 | for 30 years. |

PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 1 2 So, folks, I'm asking you tonight, 3 listen to what everybody has to say, take your 4 notes, and let's take a timeout. We are built 5 out. 2035. This plan was built for 20 years plus, 25 --6 7 MR. HARTY: (Interjecting) Time. 8 MR. GOSLINE: (Continuing) -- we 9 are at that point, folks, and I ask you 10 consider that fact. 11 MR. HARTY: Mr. John Moore and Tom 12 from 467 Secatogue Avenue on deck. MR. MOORE: Hello. My name is John 13 14 Moore. I've been a resident for 10 years. 15 I basically would like to say, first of all, maybe, it might be a good idea to 16 17 have a couple of cultural arts theaters. My 18 wife and I like to go to the theater. But, I basically think it's a come-on to get the more 19 20 -- basically to get the more revenue in and to get the more apartments in. 21 22 And what the basic -- nobody's ever 23 said this, but, you know, how many people --24 let me turn this around -- how many people out 25 there don't go to the bathroom?

PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 1 2 You know, what you've got is more 3 flushing toilets. See, it would put a burden on the sewage. We've been building so much up. 4 5 And sewage is corrosive. 6 Basically -- and also -- basically, you know, you're talking about you might have 7 -- I believe this is right -- that the rental 8 9 will keep the rental down. I take it that the 10 rental is quite high around this area. There's 11 \$2,200, \$2,300. 12 My wife and I are pretty 13 comfortable, but, you know, we couldn't pay 14 that. But, you know, if you get about, like, 15 you said about \$2,100, is that going to be, 16 like, \$2,100 about \$1,500? What's -- how are 17 you going to control the rent? 18 Also, how long is this project 19 going to take? Somebody referred to, you know, 20 you might have construction companies, you 21 know, trucks going through the road. How long is it going to take to do it? 22 23 And, basically, where -- if you 24 want more revenue and how is this -- and I 25 should look this up some time -- how long --

| 1 | PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 |
|----|---|
| 2 | where is the revenue going to go? That's |
| 3 | another thing I wrote down here. |
| 4 | Naturally, I also a number of |
| 5 | people have been saying it no parking |
| 6 | spaces. If people are visiting the people in |
| 7 | apartments, or you have the theater there I |
| 8 | don't think those numbers are concrete. |
| 9 | Probably a lot of parking spaces will be |
| 10 | more parking spaces will be I agree with |
| 11 | that. A lot of parking spaces will be taken |
| 12 | over. |
| 13 | That's, basically, what I'm saying. |
| 14 | I'm, basically, against the project. |
| 15 | MR. HARTY: Tom? 467 Secatogue |
| 16 | Avenue. You wrote no last name on this. Last |
| 17 | call for Tom? |
| 18 | Marge McCarthy. 57 Duane Street. |
| 19 | Is Marge McCarthy here? Come right up. |
| 20 | And Butch Starkie on deck. |
| 21 | MS. MCCARTHY: Hi. My name is |
| 22 | Marge McCarthy. I do live at 57 Duane Street. |
| 23 | I have been a resident in this Town for about |
| 24 | 25 years. |
| 25 | I have to agree with the people who |

| 1 | PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 |
|----|---|
| 2 | talk about the charm of Farmingdale. I think it |
| 3 | has great charm. |
| 4 | I agree with the gentleman who |
| 5 | talks about the retail stores, that some of |
| 6 | them are really not being filled for the ones |
| 7 | that have already been built, the apartment |
| 8 | buildings that have been built. |
| 9 | A kudos to me to Mr. Staller |
| 10 | from me. I think his presentation as to his |
| 11 | vision for what he wants to build is far, far, |
| 12 | nicer than those buildings that have been built |
| 13 | now. Especially, that Loft building. It over |
| 14 | powers Main Street. I hate it. |
| 15 | And I have to with the gentleman |
| 16 | who spoke about the number of apartments. That |
| 17 | was my biggest concern. That there's going to |
| 18 | be, supposedly, a ceiling of 375 and then no |
| 19 | more building in Farmingdale. If you go along |
| 20 | with Mr. Staller's proposal, I think that |
| 21 | should be the end of building apartment |
| 22 | buildings in Farmingdale. |
| 23 | And as far as the cultural arts |
| 24 | center, the theater, it's about \$25, \$27 a |
| 25 | ticket, because I was a stage manager with |
| | |

| 1 | PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 |
|----|---|
| 2 | Bobby O'Neill at Bayway Arts Center for over |
| 3 | ten years. You can't afford a ticket in the |
| 4 | city for less than \$125. So, it really would |
| 5 | be beneficial to the members of the community. |
| 6 | And that young lady who spoke, |
| 7 | spoke beautifully, and I don't know if you |
| 8 | know, but there are camps at Health (sic) and |
| 9 | at the community at the Bayway Arts Center, |
| 10 | where kids can flourish and learn to be more |
| 11 | poised and little bit more outgoing, especially |
| 12 | if they're introvert. |
| 13 | I hope you consider everything that |
| 14 | has been said here tonight and not and this |
| 15 | is the most comprehensive meeting regarding a |
| 16 | building area. I don't remember anything when |
| 17 | it came to the other buildings that have been |
| 18 | built. |
| 19 | And as I said to you, I really |
| 20 | don't think they have any charm at all to look |
| 21 | at. |
| 22 | MR. HARTY: Butch Starkie. And |
| 23 | Jessica Santangelo on deck. |
| 24 | MR. STARKIE: George Starkie. 49 |
| 25 | Doud Street in Farmingdale. |

PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 1 2 My first request is I took a little 3 bit of a beating tonight, so I hope the three 4 minutes can get extended enough to at least 5 have an opportunity to clear up a few misconceptions. 6 First of all, I got a nasty gram 7 8 from the Village attorney today that basically 9 said I'm gonna get sued because of defamation because of the mailer I sent out. You will be 10 11 hearing from my counsel. You can deal with him 12 on that matter. 13 What I do want to make clear, is 14 that in this mailer I had said, clearly, it's my belief that the Codes aren't being followed. 15 16 So, as it relates to the Codes of our Village, 17 I said that was illegal. I did not in any way, 18 shape, or form say that any of the Board 19 Members or the Attorney were doing something 20 illegal. 21 If you go to an Article 78 Hearing, 22 somebody wins and somebody loses when things are 23 challenged in Court. So, people that lose, 24 obviously if it was the Village Board, obviously 25 they misinterpreted the law.

| 1 | PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 |
|----|---|
| 2 | So, anyway, you'll hear from my |
| 3 | attorney, and I'm not putting in a retraction, |
| 4 | because I don't think I put anything in there. |
| 5 | And when I said integrity, it says right in the |
| 6 | flyer that they sent out, it's the integrity of |
| 7 | the Village, not anyone particular on the |
| 8 | Board. It wasn't directed to them. |
| 9 | First of all, Mr. Staller, I have |
| 10 | no issue whatsoever I've said this before |
| 11 | I want it on the record with the YAI. My |
| 12 | heart breaks and I prayers to you and your |
| 13 | family for having to deal with a disabled child |
| 14 | and what impact that that has. |
| 15 | My concern was that prior to that |
| 16 | building that you did, I was told that you |
| 17 | didn't need parking requirements and that, |
| 18 | magically, we made it so there was no parking |
| 19 | for people with disabilities. Well, I think |
| 20 | that should be adopted in our Code and not just |
| 21 | used to reduce your requirements. That was |
| 22 | number one. |
| 23 | The other thing that Mr. Claudio |
| 24 | DeBellis, again, shared, it was all the codes |
| 25 | that he mentioned. The one you know, he |

| 1 | PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 |
|----|---|
| 2 | doesn't mention the codes, but my attorney will |
| 3 | and, you know, this is what attorneys do. So, |
| 4 | I didn't mean to insinuate that Claudio he's |
| 5 | a hired attorney that's going to argue his |
| 6 | client's position. That's what his job is. |
| 7 | There's nothing wrong with that. And if I hire |
| 8 | an attorney, they're going to argue my |
| 9 | position. That's what they do. |
| 10 | So, he leaves out, though, the |
| 11 | parts of the Code that support the positions |
| 12 | that I've taken. And that's the part that I |
| 13 | think is disingenuous. So, if the Village |
| 14 | Board is inclined to post all these different |
| 15 | codes specifically so people don't have to |
| 16 | search for them, I really hope that they put |
| 17 | the one in there where it says that no parking |
| 18 | requirements in the D-MU Zone, that you can't |
| 19 | give any variances. It says it clearly in |
| 20 | there, 160. I can almost say this stuff by |
| 21 | heart now. |
| 22 | So, anyway, now, to my points |
| 23 | tonight. Basically, the recent mailer that I |
| 24 | sent around had to do I'll give you this |
| 25 | argument: The Village Board has the right to |

| PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 |
|---|
| amend the Code. My argument is is not do |
| they have the right, but is it right? |
| The only issue I have with this |
| whole proposal I would love to have a |
| theater built on Main Street. Who wouldn't? |
| The part that I have a problem with, and Mr. |
| Staller totally misrepresented many things, but |
| one in particular, is that nowhere in this |
| Village has anyone done a development in the |
| midsection, where the FAR is required at 1.5. |
| All the other development that's been done down |
| by the railroad station, by right, have an FAR, |
| floor area ratio, of two. |
| Mr. Staller is asking the Board to |
| give his that same density down next to Village |
| Hall. And that's in the Subsection where it |
| says in the Code that you're allowed |
| as-of-right 1.5. And that's a major change. |
| That's the only thing that stops me from being |
| supportive of this whole process. |
| MALE VOICE: What does that mean? |
| MR. STARKIE: What it means is FAR, |
| is that the floor area ratio, if you have |
| 40,000 square feet and you have an FAR of 2.0, |
| |

| 1 | PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 |
|----|---|
| 2 | you have 80,000 square feet of developable |
| 3 | land. If you have an FAR of 1.5 and you have |
| 4 | 40,000 square feet, you have the right to |
| 5 | develop 60,000 square feet. That was the part. |
| 6 | So, my apologies to the community, |
| 7 | because I really thought we had it right when I |
| 8 | was on the Board. I never in my wildest dreams |
| 9 | thought that any Board would consider taking |
| 10 | the high density down by the railroad and |
| 11 | bringing it down right next to our Village |
| 12 | Hall. If I knew then what I know now |
| 13 | But I'm not against the theater. |
| 14 | I'm not against Mr. Staller. I have nothing |
| 15 | personal against you, although I think you |
| 16 | bringing up my personal finances plus you're |
| 17 | wrong. I never went to a meeting. I sold |
| 18 | property I was 25 percent owner of. |
| 19 | So, anyway. The one thing I do |
| 20 | want to say, which is really critical, what my |
| 21 | requests to the Village Board, is to require |
| 22 | the developer to follow the Code as my |
| 23 | administration had intended it to be followed, |
| 24 | hold public hearings before the next election |
| 25 | cycle to close these what I'm gonna call |

| 1 | PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 |
|----|---|
| 2 | loop holes this administration is |
| 3 | exploiting, so that we don't have to deal with |
| 4 | this again. |
| 5 | If none of the above happened, then |
| 6 | consider putting this proposal out to a public |
| 7 | vote on the next election cycle. |
| 8 | And if that doesn't happen, then |
| 9 | tonight I'm not only declaring, but I am going |
| 10 | to run for Mayor in 2020 and, you know, let the |
| 11 | people chose. If you're victorious then |
| 12 | Staller gets to build and if he's not, then it |
| 13 | doesn't get built. |
| 14 | Thank you. |
| 15 | MR. HARTY: Jessica Santangelo. |
| 16 | D. Sullivan from 204 Lenox Court on |
| 17 | deck. |
| 18 | MS. SANTANGELO: Hi. I'm Jessica |
| 19 | Santangelo. I'm your neighbor. I'm probably |
| 20 | your newest neighbor because we've only lived |
| 21 | here for three years, and you all have been |
| 22 | here much longer than us. |
| 23 | I'm not from here. When we moved |
| 24 | to Long Island six years ago now, we spent |
| 25 | about two years renting a place and |
| | |

| 1 | PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 |
|----|---|
| 2 | intentionally chose this community to live in. |
| 3 | Our daughter loves Charlotte's for the yogurt |
| 4 | and my husband and I love it for the alcohol, |
| 5 | so it's a great place to be. But, honestly, |
| 6 | I've lived in a lot of places in my life. This |
| 7 | feels like home to me. |
| 8 | One of the main reasons we chose to |
| 9 | move to Farmingdale and not Huntington or |
| 10 | Northport or Plainview or Old Bethpage, is |
| 11 | because we liked this Main Street. We liked |
| 12 | that it had, like, this small-town feel, but it |
| 13 | was surrounded by all the hubbub of Long |
| 14 | Island. It was the best place for us. Our |
| 15 | daughter is thriving here. |
| 16 | I am concerned about this |
| 17 | development because I think it might change the |
| 18 | nature of Main Street, and that's one of the |
| 19 | reasons we chose to live here. |
| 20 | Clearly, this community has some |
| 21 | serious questions about this proposed |
| 22 | development. And I don't want to debate the |
| 23 | numbers with you, nor do I want to question Mr. |
| 24 | Staller's character or question the Board's |
| 25 | discretion in granting incentives and waivers. |

PUBLIC HEARING 09/24/2018

Page 141

| 1 | PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 |
|----|---|
| 2 | I'm only questioning why you would do so. |
| 3 | There's a Master Plan and there's |
| 4 | the lengthy codes, zones, whatever the words |
| 5 | are, that were made for a purpose. That there |
| 6 | was a vision that this community wanted to |
| 7 | follow, so why not follow that vision? |
| 8 | Thank you. |
| 9 | MR. HARTY: Sullivan? D. Sullivan |
| 10 | 204 Lenox Court? |
| 11 | Okay. Beth Mabazzo. North Utica |
| 12 | Avenue. 201 North Utica Avenue, North |
| 13 | Massapequa? Beth Mabazzo? |
| 14 | Ellen Councill, Sherman Road. |
| 15 | Okay. Mike O'Brien. 21 Merokee |
| 16 | Place. |
| 17 | Rob Bartlett on deck. |
| 18 | MR. O'BRIEN: Michael O'Brien, 21 |
| 19 | Merokee Place. I don't know if I need this or |
| 20 | not. |
| 21 | Listen, I've been here for 40 |
| 22 | years. My wife and I moved here from Seaford. |
| 23 | We chose Farmingdale. We spent a lot of time |
| 24 | looking at Farmingdale |
| 25 | MALE VOICE: (Interjecting) Speak |

PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 1 2 up a little. 3 MR. O'BRIEN: (Continuing) -- Okay. 4 We chose to live in Farmingdale. 5 Mr. Staller, I'm not saying this 6 out of reference. You don't have any skin in the game in Farmingdale as far as I'm 7 concerned. You're a business owner, a property 8 owner, but you do not live here. All right. 9 10 Somebody mentioned about Tone 11 properties. Bartone lives in the Village of 12 Farmingdale. He was born and raised here. He 13 still lives in Farmingdale; all right? 14 I think I voted for everyone that's 15 sitting up there; all right? 16 First meeting I've ever been at 17 where I saw mud being slung. There's no reason 18 for it. Let the lawyers handle the problems with the other. You sat here, listened to Mr. 19 20 Staller, his attorney, sling mud on one of our 21 Village residents. 22 All right. We have building codes; 23 all right? I do a lot of building in 24 Manhattan. We have building codes that stay 25 there. They're there for a reason. Let's not

| 1 | PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 |
|----|--|
| 2 | change it; all right? I don't always agree |
| 3 | with Butch, I thought. |
| 4 | MR. STARKIE: You never agree with |
| 5 | me. |
| 6 | MR. O'BRIEN: I never thought I'd |
| 7 | be saying this, but he lives, breathes, and |
| 8 | dies Farmingdale; all right? |
| 9 | Bill, Cheryl, Ralph, everybody up on |
| 10 | that Board does. I know you have the best |
| 11 | interest in the Village of Farmingdale; all |
| 12 | right? And I know Mr. Staller has to build |
| 13 | something in Farmingdale. But let's build |
| 14 | something we all like and live and love. |
| 15 | Thank you. |
| 16 | MR. HARTY: Rob Bartlett. |
| 17 | Lorraine Stanton on deck. |
| 18 | MR. BARTLETT: Rob Bartlett, |
| 19 | Farmingdale High School, class of '75, 30-year |
| 20 | Village resident. I live across the street. |
| 21 | Whoever parked in my driveway, I'm very |
| 22 | sensitive to the parking issue. |
| 23 | I want to thank the Mayor, the |
| 24 | Trustees, and the Board for your time and |
| 25 | effort tonight, but also for all the work |

PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 1 2 you've done to revitalize the Village of 3 Farmingdale. 4 I also to want thank the citizens 5 of this Town, who came here on a Monday night to speak their piece, because it shows that 6 you're invested in the place where you live. 7 8 And there's no greater sense of community than 9 when people gather to discuss how to better the 10 place they live. I've always thought that 11 Farmingdale was the greatest little town in 12 America, like in a Frank Capra movie. I would 13 love to retain the character of this Village. 14 There's been a lot of talk about 15 Master Plans, like it's a Dr. Evil thing; it's just something to takeover the world. 16 17 There's been a lot of numbers and 18 statistics that were thrown out this evening, projected benefits. Is there a place where the 19 20 Master Plan can be viewed? There is. Okay. 21 MAYOR EKSTRAND: It's on the 22 website. 23 MR. BARTLETT: It's on the website; 24 okay. I just wanted to be clear about that. 25 When I look at the words, if we

| 1 | PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 |
|----|---|
| 2 | could find the sources, and have the sources |
| 3 | cited for the statics that were spoken about in |
| 4 | Mr. Staller's speech. |
| 5 | Again, a cultural center would be |
| 6 | unbelievable. I am a firm believer in |
| 7 | community theater. The arts are crucial, yet, |
| 8 | sadly, not funded as much as other pursuits. |
| 9 | But, my question is, do we really |
| 10 | need another space? We already have a 300-seat |
| 11 | space with a stage at the library. They have a |
| 12 | gallery where they hold exhibits. Does the |
| 13 | Village need to have one there at the risk of |
| 14 | putting up a building that's going change the |
| 15 | character of the Village? |
| 16 | MS. STANTON: Lorraine Stanton. |
| 17 | And I want to say, first up, that I |
| 18 | am against the project the way it looks. And |
| 19 | now I will tell you why. |
| 20 | I've lived here 59 years. When I |
| 21 | moved here, I went to high school here, and |
| 22 | then we moved to the high school. I'm from the |
| 23 | first graduating class there in 1962. I've |
| 24 | lived in the Village for almost 59 years, at |
| 25 | four different addresses. |

| 1 | PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 |
|----|--|
| 2 | My first job, when I was at |
| 3 | Farmingdale College, was at McClem's |
| 4 | [phonetically] on Main Street. My first |
| 5 | full-time job was at the library, that is now |
| 6 | the Library Cafe and I worked on the Book Mobile |
| 7 | and I worked at that South Farmingdale Branch. |
| 8 | I retired seven years ago. I |
| 9 | worked for a community action agency in |
| 10 | Hempstead for 36 years. Started off as a poor, |
| 11 | Head Start parent at Farmingdale Head Start, |
| 12 | and when I retired, seven years ago, I was the |
| 13 | director of eight Head Start programs with a |
| 14 | staff of 140, running an \$8 million program. |
| 15 | I have become a professional |
| 16 | volunteer since I retired. I am the |
| 17 | Co-President of the Women's Club of Farmingdale, |
| 18 | I am the President of the Farmingdale-Bethpage |
| 19 | Historical Society, I am on the Cultural Arts |
| 20 | Committee of the Village of Farmingdale, and I |
| 21 | am a library Trustee and a member of St. Kilian |
| 22 | Women's Guild. |
| 23 | My grandchildren are the fourth |
| 24 | generation living on the property that I grew |
| 25 | up on, because I came back with two children to |

| 1 | PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 |
|----|---|
| 2 | live with my parents. So, my children were |
| 3 | raised there. I have a grandchild in high |
| 4 | school, in this school, and in Saltzman. |
| 5 | I want Farmingdale to look like |
| 6 | Farmingdale. I'm sorry if I'm emotional, but |
| 7 | that's how I feel. I love the Village, I can't |
| 8 | think of living anywhere else. I have a lovely |
| 9 | co-op apartment on Fulton Street and an older, |
| 10 | red-brick building, and I want everything on |
| 11 | Main Street to look like it's supposed to look. |
| 12 | Let's keep the Village looking like a Village. |
| 13 | People like to come here, I know we |
| 14 | have a lot of restaurants and bars, we had a |
| 15 | lot of restaurants and bars back then. I have |
| 16 | no objection to an apartment building that |
| 17 | looks like the Village of Farmingdale. |
| 18 | Thank you. |
| 19 | MR. HARTY: Marianne Day and |
| 20 | Melanie Beshears on deck, please. |
| 21 | Marianne Day? |
| 22 | Ms. Beshears. |
| 23 | Chris Nichol on deck. |
| 24 | MS. DAY: Marianne Day, Staple |
| 25 | Street. I've also been a resident for over 20 |

PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 1 2 years in an apartment in Farmingdale and now we 3 own a home. 4 I love this Village. My children 5 love this Village because they can walk Uptown and they can hang out. 6 I don't appreciate The Loft's 7 aesthetics. Really, I don't think it goes with 8 the Farmingdale vibe. And that's probably my 9 10 main reason why I don't like this re-proposed 11 building. While a cultural arts center would 12 be something that everyone can appreciate, I 13 think that it gives away too much. 14 And I think -- discussing with my neighbors outside -- a lot of them think it's 15 16 already a done deal, and they think the Village 17 Board has already passed the hat on this. 18 I don't pretend to know the Zoning 19 Codes, even though you went over them. It's 20 like a parent talking to their teenagers. Ι 21 hear the words, but they don't really 22 penetrate. 23 So, I'm hoping that what you said, 24 Ms. Parisi, is true. That you listen to the 25 Villagers, you listen to the Dalers, and, yeah,

1 PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 2 vote with what we think. Or put it to a vote 3 with us. Okay. 4 MS. PARISI: Thank you. 5 MR. HARTY: Ms. Beshears? Last 6 call. 7 Chris Nichol. MR. NICHOL: Good evening. My name 8 is Chris Nichol. I reside in Farmingdale. 9 10 I've been asked to keep this under three 11 minutes. I will not exceed the measure. Ι 12 imagine it was arrived by a sure method. 13 And I'd like to know if there's any 14 literature in the Farmingdale Public Library that would describe the method used to 15 16 determine how many minutes were granted to the 17 applicant. And in the interest of time, I'd like to yield the rest of my time. 18 19 MR. HARTY: Ralph Norton. 20 Marty -- 24 Hillside. Marty 21 Wiesehahn? 22 MR. WIESEHAHN: Marty Wiesehahn. Ι 23 live at 24 Hillside Road. I've been since 24 1960. I've seen a lot of changes in Town 25

| 1 | PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 |
|----|---|
| 2 | and you guys have done a great job. Mr. |
| 3 | Staller, is here because he's a businessman. |
| 4 | MALE VOICE: Can't hear you. |
| 5 | MR. WIESEHAHN: Mr. Staller is here |
| 6 | because he's a businessman. He wouldn't be |
| 7 | building a building in Farmingdale if it wasn't |
| 8 | profitable for him somewhere down the line, |
| 9 | whether it was with or without the things that, |
| 10 | you know, we're going to give or not give to |
| 11 | him. |
| 12 | I appreciate that you have a |
| 13 | community center. I have a few problems that I |
| 14 | do have [sic]. |
| 15 | First of all, I understand I |
| 16 | appreciate the fact that it's part of Old Field |
| 17 | and everything. Old Field doesn't even have a |
| 18 | Main Street; okay? They have less than a 1,000 |
| 19 | residents. We have 8,000, 10,000 residents. |
| 20 | Big difference. |
| 21 | My concern is the construction |
| 22 | time. The construction time for The Lofts on |
| 23 | Main Street was way over what it should have |
| 24 | been. I remember calling the Village a couple |
| 25 | of times saying, "When are they gonna finish |

| 1 | PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 |
|----|---|
| 2 | building this thing?" And it was one excuse |
| 3 | after another. If you're not holding him to |
| 4 | some sort of a timeframe and some reason to, |
| 5 | you know, a financial incentive to get it |
| 6 | completed, you're making a big mistake. |
| 7 | The other problem I have is the |
| 8 | piece of property that you're talking about is |
| 9 | a large piece of Main Street. I understand |
| 10 | you're talking about taking a road here and |
| 11 | it's still a large piece of Main Street. We |
| 12 | are gonna be under construction for over two |
| 13 | years. People have to live with that. |
| 14 | He does not live in Farmingdale; |
| 15 | okay? That's something that you guys have to |
| 16 | consider. |
| 17 | I have a friend that just rebuilt a |
| 18 | house in Lenox Hills, right around the corner |
| 19 | from where I live. You guys held him to have |
| 20 | he now has a three and-a-half foot or |
| 21 | four-foot wide porch on the front of his house, |
| 22 | because you were holding him to the Codes that |
| 23 | you wrote. Hold him responsible for the same |
| 24 | thing. |
| 25 | I do believe the community center |

| PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 |
|--|
| would be a good thing for us. We do have |
| space, we can use the school try to get in |
| here and use the school for a function or |
| something. It's not easy. Try to get into the |
| library for something, because you have to have |
| a certain amount of people in your function |
| that belong to Farmingdale; okay. |
| A community center and a gallery I |
| think is a great thing. I'm an artist. I |
| understand that. But I don't think it should |
| be a profit for them. If they're going to give |
| us something, they're going to build this |
| community center for us, it should be part of |
| |
| the community. And like everybody else has |
| the community. And like everybody else has said, make some sort of a committee and figure |
| |
| said, make some sort of a committee and figure |
| said, make some sort of a committee and figure it out so that it does something for the |
| said, make some sort of a committee and figure it out so that it does something for the community, otherwise, it's just another rental |
| said, make some sort of a committee and figure it out so that it does something for the community, otherwise, it's just another rental space. It's for profit, it's not for the |
| said, make some sort of a committee and figure it out so that it does something for the community, otherwise, it's just another rental space. It's for profit, it's not for the community. |
| said, make some sort of a committee and figure it out so that it does something for the community, otherwise, it's just another rental space. It's for profit, it's not for the community. And the other thing I have a |
| |

25 -- do I think The Lofts are a decent looking

PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 1 2 building, yes, but not for Farmingdale. 3 The other thing I have a problem 4 with is even the community --5 MR. HARTY: (Interjecting) Time. 6 MR. WIESEHAHN: (Continuing) --Fine. 7 The community center's wall, it 8 looks like seven garage doors. Where it's going 9 10 to be glass or whatnot I don't want to look at 11 garage doors with that kind of facade on Main 12 Street, Farmingdale. 13 I agree, make it look like the Town 14 Hall. Make it look like the firehouse. That's all I have to say. 15 16 MR. HARTY: Ralph Norton. Mr. 17 Norton? Steven Heiderstadt. 18 19 MR. HEIDERSTADT: Steve 20 Heiderstadt, 203 Lenox Court. 21 I, too, am a life-long Farmingdale 22 resident. Actually, I was born and raised here and I moved away, and what I thought was to 23 never come back to Farmingdale. I met my wife, 24 25 we were getting married, we started looking at

| 1 | PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 |
|----|--|
| 2 | neighborhoods, we started looking at |
| 3 | communities, and I realized it dawned on me |
| 4 | Farmingdale is a great place. It was a |
| 5 | great place to grow up, it was a great place to |
| 6 | raise a family, and much to my chagrin I |
| 7 | went back to Farmingdale and I love it. I've |
| 8 | got four children and a lot of work and |
| 9 | So, first I want to tell you is |
| 10 | [sic] I support the Village and the Mayor and |
| 11 | the Board. I think you've done a fabulous job. |
| 12 | Our Village is alive, it's flowing, it's |
| 13 | flourishing, and I think we need to continue on |
| 14 | that path. |
| 15 | I support this project. What's |
| 16 | there now is not useful any longer. Many of the |
| 17 | properties in the Village are that way. We've |
| 18 | made a lot of headway over the past 15 years, 16 |
| 19 | years. We've have a long way to go and this is |
| 20 | something that needs to be done. |
| 21 | Now, I think we need to answer to |
| 22 | the community and if there are certain |
| 23 | architectural aspects that the community and |
| 24 | there's an overwhelming voice to that side, and |
| 25 | maybe we should consider it. |

| 1 | PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 |
|----|---|
| 2 | I don't think that asking Mr. |
| 3 | Staller that to donate more is appropriate. |
| 4 | He's made an offering. I think a community |
| 5 | center in this Village is absolutely what we |
| 6 | need. It'll draw more people in. I honestly |
| 7 | think we can deal with the parking. |
| 8 | I sympathize to the people who |
| 9 | live in close proximity of the Village. I'm |
| 10 | less than a quarter of a mile from the Village. |
| 11 | It's not a problem for me, but the Village has |
| 12 | done a great job adding additional parking. |
| 13 | Where there are properties that are |
| 14 | available, they bought them up and they |
| 15 | developed parking, whether it be north across |
| 16 | from 7-Eleven or over by the rail siding, it's |
| 17 | all stuff that we can do. |
| 18 | We need to keep moving forward; |
| 19 | okay? I came back here because I wanted to |
| 20 | raise my children here. At some point, my |
| 21 | children are gonna grow and they're either |
| 22 | gonna go and move on, but if they can stay in |
| 23 | this community and they all love this |
| 24 | community I think that's value. And if |
| 25 | there's opportunities for places for them to |

PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 1 2 live, that's great. 3 We can't -- and I love the old 4 Farmingdale. I walked up and down Main Street 5 as a kid and I rode my bike. A lot of those things have changed -- about society, about our 6 world --7 8 MR. HARTY: (Interjecting) Time. 9 MR. HEIDERSTADT: (Continuing) We 10 live in a society of fear. And please don't 11 let fear of progress deter what's the right 12 decision for Farmingdale. 13 Thank you. 14 MR. HARTY: Frank DeStefano. Eric Alexander on deck. 15 16 MR. DESTEFANO: Frank DeStefano, on 17 Clinton Street. 18 Members of the Board and the Mayor, 19 I am here not so much to get involved with 20 dumping on the developer, but all developers 21 have tails and you hide yours well. And in 22 actuality here's one of the problems about 23 developers. He's a concerned person as far as 24 25 where he builds. But, he is also the same

| 1 | PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 |
|----|---|
| 2 | person that caused a lot of the vacancies that |
| 3 | we complain about in the stores on Main Street. |
| 4 | He owned them. And we all know the reason why |
| 5 | people weren't buying into those stores or |
| 6 | according to the people that we spoke to was |
| 7 | the rent was too high. |
| 8 | MALE VOICE: Right. |
| 9 | MR. DESTEFANO: So, you know, when |
| 10 | you think about it and then have him turn |
| 11 | around and say give him three apartments |
| 12 | basically for the handicap which, I think is |
| 13 | wonderful and that's a good part of the |
| 14 | devil. The bad part is he wants credits for |
| 15 | those by not giving spaces for those |
| 16 | apartments. You know, there's something wrong |
| 17 | there. |
| 18 | The other problem is, to begin |
| 19 | with, I wasn't born in Farmingdale. I was born |
| 20 | in Brooklyn. I was raised in a four-story |
| 21 | apartment over a store. It was over a |
| 22 | restaurant, as a matter of fact. We moved out |
| 23 | of there I think I was about 12 years old |
| 24 | and we moved into Queens. Queens was a suburb |
| 25 | at the time. |

| 1 | PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 |
|----|--|
| 2 | By the time I left Queens, when I |
| 3 | was married and had one kid, I came to |
| 4 | Farmingdale. That was a suburb now; Queens was |
| 5 | not. Queens, long ago, gave up being a suburb |
| 6 | that we moved to from Brooklyn. |
| 7 | What I'm saying, basically, is we |
| 8 | had a Master Plan that was developed here. One |
| 9 | of the benefits of having a Master Plan |
| 10 | despite people not thinking that they're worth |
| 11 | anything is that you get to some stability |
| 12 | as to what the government at the time is |
| 13 | turning around and saying, "After looking at |
| 14 | the facts, looking at the prices, looking the |
| 15 | peoples who live here, that this is the best |
| 16 | way for you to go." And I think every time the |
| 17 | government turns around and gives a variance, |
| 18 | or whatever you want to call it, to someone |
| 19 | who's coming in and building, you're moving |
| 20 | away from the well-studied plan. And when |
| 21 | you're moving away from a well-studied plan, |
| 22 | you should do it very carefully. Be very |
| 23 | cautious and very stingy. |
| 24 | It's nice to have a not a |
| 25 | community center an arts building, room, |

PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 1 2 that he's talking about, but let's face it, we 3 have arts right in the library --4 MR. HARTY: (Interjecting) Time. 5 MR. DESTEFANO: (Continuing) -- and people don't go. 6 So, what we're talking about is 7 let's have a theater that can advertise their 8 9 plays and say, "It's in this theater." Fine. 10 For Farmingdale, that's not really doing much. 11 As far as getting a play for \$27 12 instead of \$200, you do that because what's put 13 on on Long Island is worth \$27, not worth \$200. 14 So, as nice as that might be, I 15 think you have to be very careful. I don't think that this is something you have to jump 16 17 into. First of all, I don't think there should 18 be four stories. Let that end, please. 19 Thank you. 20 MR. HARTY: Eric Alexander. John Favilla on deck. 21 22 MR. ALEXANDER: Members of the 23 Board, Eric Alexander, director of Vision Long 24 Island. Also, class of '88, and my mom lives 25 here, so I'm a Daler.

| 1 | PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 |
|----|---|
| 2 | I was asked by the Mayor for my |
| 3 | thoughts, our position and thoughts on a |
| 4 | performing arts theater in the Downtown and |
| 5 | also by one of the Trustees about my thoughts |
| 6 | on the project in general. So, we're here |
| 7 | tonight. So, I'll start with the performing |
| 8 | arts venue. |
| 9 | We looked at nine of them that have |
| 10 | been operated over the last 20 years in |
| 11 | different Downtowns: Boulton, Bay Shore; |
| 12 | Patchogue Theatre for the Performing Arts, |
| 13 | Suffolk Theater in Riverhead, the Northport |
| 14 | Theater, Landmark on Main Street in Port |
| 15 | Washington, one in Great Neck, the new one in |
| 16 | Babylon, and then the space in Westbury and the |
| 17 | Paramount Theater in Huntington are much, much |
| 18 | larger. And all of these are larger than what |
| 19 | this would be and would have a much deeper |
| 20 | impact as far as traffic and parking. |
| 21 | But, here are some themes. The |
| 22 | parking problem in all these communities |
| 23 | there was a parking problem to begin with, |
| 24 | because they were destinations and places |
| 25 | people wanted to go, similar to Farmingdale. |

| 1 | PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 |
|----|---|
| 2 | Good management on show times is |
| 3 | key. And also what people the crowd that |
| 4 | does come in, they're also using many of |
| 5 | them may have been there anyway for the |
| 6 | restaurants and the bars. This is an |
| 7 | additional piece. So the parking impact has |
| 8 | been looked at from a shared parking |
| 9 | perspective. |
| 10 | Having an operator that has |
| 11 | experience in theater operations is key. There |
| 12 | was some struggles out of the gate in a couple |
| 13 | of these Downtowns. It's good to know that |
| 14 | BroadHollow Theatre is coming in early with |
| 15 | that experience and understanding of this |
| 16 | market. |
| 17 | The economics: A low season, |
| 18 | particularly in the winter where the |
| 19 | restaurants are struggling, having a theater in |
| 20 | really keeps them afloat at different times, so |
| 21 | that's very important to give the it's a |
| 22 | balance, the restaurants and bars with this |
| 23 | other use. You've heard that tonight. |
| 24 | It does add a level of |
| 25 | sophistication to the neighborhood and brings |

| 1 | PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 |
|----|--|
| 2 | the theater brings the neighborhood up a |
| 3 | little bit by having these types of uses in the |
| 4 | heart of the Village. |
| 5 | So, in this type of performing arts |
| 6 | theater, it's a little different. I go to the |
| 7 | Paramount in Huntington and I love jumping in |
| 8 | the mosh pit. You know, maybe that's a little |
| 9 | different energy than what you have here with |
| 10 | this performing arts theater. I know people |
| 11 | don't want a Paramount Theater in Huntington |
| 12 | here in Downtown Farmingdale. |
| 13 | Public safety: It is not known to |
| 14 | be additional concerns that folks may have |
| 15 | related to more bars and restaurants. This |
| 16 | really does add to it. There's no increase, |
| 17 | there's no incidents in a lot of these theaters. |
| 18 | And, ultimately, the art culture, |
| 19 | that having a full complement of communities is |
| 20 | on off times a lot of theaters have |
| 21 | shared their space with communities. So, we've |
| 22 | heard a lot from community folks that want to |
| 23 | use this, that obviously |
| 24 | MR. HARTY: (Interjecting) Time. |
| 25 | MR. ALEXANDER: (Continuing) has |

PUBLIC HEARING 09/24/2018

Page 163

| PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 |
|---|
| to be an opportunity for ticket use. |
| So, we'll put the rest of our |
| comments related to the design and the overall |
| thoughts of the project, Brian, I'll leave that |
| with you. |
| But I just wanted to say, there's a |
| lot to consider, and I really praise the |
| Village for being as thorough as you are, |
| holding these multiple hearings and also praise |
| the developer for changing their original |
| proposal and listening to the community as they |
| are and they got more to listen to tonight. |
| Thank you. |
| MR. HARTY: John Favilla and |
| Domenic Zito on deck. |
| Mr. Favilla? |
| Mr. Zito. |
| Joseph Minieri on deck. |
| MR. ZITO: Domenic Zito, 245 |
| Prospect Street. |
| First, I'm here to address the |
| parking. I know there was a slide earlier. |
| I'd love to see again, please, the slide |
| showing all the parking that was available. |
| |

PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 1 2 (WHEREUPON, a PowerPoint 3 presentation was displayed.) 4 MR. ZITO: (Continuing) And while 5 they look for that, I was wondering if you could pause my time, please. 6 MALE VOICE: Six minutes to find 7 it. 8 9 MR. ZITO: It was like the fourth 10 or fifth -- parking lot all the way at the top, 11 probably. 12 Yup, that's it. Go down, down, 13 down. Down about three. Okay, that's the one. 14 All right. So these blue parking 15 spots, these are the spots that are currently 16 being used; is that correct? That's what I 17 believe is correct. 18 Okay, so that's being used by 19 what's called the bar/restaurant, which is the 20 top, red shape. That is the Nutty Irishman. 21 Now, that's what's currently there. However, 22 the Nutty Irishman is going to be moving to the 23 building just above that, if I'm not mistaken. 24 So, all those blue parking spots are still

25 gonna be used by the Nutty Irishman. They will

| 1 | PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 |
|----|---|
| 2 | not be used by the developers. |
| 3 | So, when he says they're going to |
| 4 | be having a lot less spaces, that's absolutely |
| 5 | a ruse. |
| 6 | You have all these parking spaces, |
| 7 | plus at least, I would estimate I don't know |
| 8 | if there was a number given for 227 seats I |
| 9 | would estimate another 100 cars. So, you have |
| 10 | all of those blue spaces being used by the |
| 11 | Nutty Irishman, plus the 100 cars for the |
| 12 | theater, plus guests of the building that are |
| 13 | going to be coming. |
| 14 | Now, the other thing is the Nutty |
| 15 | Irishman is moving to a larger location, which |
| 16 | you can also see by the photo, which is going |
| 17 | to be for more it's going to accommodate |
| 18 | more guests. And I was at the meeting when |
| 19 | they approved that, and they were already short |
| 20 | parking space as it was. So, they had to pay |
| 21 | some kind of penalty charge to have to keep |
| 22 | their business in that building and not have |
| 23 | enough parking. |
| 24 | So, the new Nutty Irishman won't |
| 25 | have enough parking, plus all of the blue |

| 1 | PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 |
|----|--|
| 2 | spaces that we saw, plus another 100 spots |
| 3 | estimated for the community center, plus the |
| 4 | guests of the residents. |
| 5 | Now, it was also mentioned that |
| 6 | people go to the restaurant and then maybe |
| 7 | they'll go the theater afterwards or vice |
| 8 | versa. But that just means those cars are |
| 9 | going to be parked there much longer than just |
| 10 | an hour at the restaurant. They're going to be |
| 11 | an hour at the restaurant, plus an hour, hour |
| 12 | and-a-half at the theater. |
| 13 | So, my main thing is it's really |
| 14 | when I saw I wasn't even going to talk |
| 15 | tonight. But when I saw that, that's really a |
| 16 | ruse. And I'm not stupid enough to fall for |
| 17 | it. I know that the Nutty Irishman is moving |
| 18 | next door. So all those parking spots are |
| 19 | still gonna be used. |
| 20 | Now, I live on Prospect Street. |
| 21 | And Prospect Street, for the past couple of |
| 22 | years has become an extension of the parking, |
| 23 | the municipal parking lots. I have cars parked |
| 24 | there day and night. It's really an overflow. |
| 25 | Now, my street, I don't think is zoned for |

| 1 | PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 |
|----|---|
| 2 | municipal parking, but that's what it's become. |
| 3 | So, that's my main thing. |
| 4 | Again, I don't like the way The |
| 5 | Lofts look. I don't think it fits in with the |
| 6 | Village. I said that back in the last meeting. |
| 7 | I know that was addressed here a few times |
| 8 | already. |
| 9 | But I just want to bring that point |
| 10 | up that it was kind of like the shell game when |
| 11 | I saw that |
| 12 | MR. HARTY: (Interjecting) Time. |
| 13 | MR. ZITO: (Continuing) and I |
| 14 | don't think anybody else really picked up on |
| 15 | that. |
| 16 | Thank you. |
| 17 | MR. HARTY: Joseph Minieri. |
| 18 | Bill Johnson and Bob Kuppelmeyer on |
| 19 | deck. |
| 20 | MR. JOHNSON: Hi. I'm Bill |
| 21 | Johnson, 33 Ridge Road. I'd like to say thank |
| 22 | you to the Board for all of the work you do all |
| 23 | of the time. |
| 24 | Some of you know I am a neighbor of |
| 25 | the Department of Public Works. I see all of |

| 1 | PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 |
|----|---|
| 2 | the good, hard work that they do, too. So, I |
| 3 | can say I'm sure everybody appreciates |
| 4 | everything that goes on in the Village and all |
| 5 | the hard work that you do. So, we do appreciate |
| 6 | that. |
| 7 | But, I'll state right out, I'm |
| 8 | against it. This building. Because it's too |
| 9 | damn big. |
| 10 | I'm originally from Queens. My |
| 11 | mother still lives there. We lived in an area |
| 12 | called Auburndale, which was a suburban area of |
| 13 | Queens. The city has now granted tax |
| 14 | abatements there to build apartments for high |
| 15 | density, like we're doing here. The whole |
| 16 | suburban, little part of Queens that I grew up |
| 17 | in is gone. And the parking is horrible. And |
| 18 | now I just see it going on here. |
| 19 | This gentleman made a very good |
| 20 | point with the parking that he showed, and he |
| 21 | asked for a slide. |
| 22 | Can I ask you to put up the |
| 23 | rendering of the building? |
| 24 | (WHEREUPON, a Powerpoint |
| 25 | presentation was displayed.) |

| 1 | PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 |
|----|---|
| 2 | MR. JOHNSON: (Continuing) And my |
| 3 | point here is the rendering of the building is |
| 4 | beautiful, if you put it if we were looking |
| 5 | at it from 300 feet, like that rendering shows. |
| 6 | But I think you want to stand in front of Chase |
| 7 | Bank or the dress store or Ubaldo's and you'll |
| 8 | see that thing sticking right into your face. |
| 9 | And that's what's missing from this rendering. |
| 10 | It looks big, bright, and airy, but |
| 11 | damn it, it's not going to be big, bright, and |
| 12 | airy. It's too damn big. |
| 13 | Mr. Staller, if you're so bent on |
| 14 | not building this, if you don't get your way |
| 15 | and then you'd have to go to restaurants and |
| 16 | bars, that you must have said 10 times today in |
| 17 | such a nasty voice of how bad they are, why |
| 18 | don't you sell the building for profit, like |
| 19 | you so cynically pointed out that our Mayor |
| 20 | did, or ex-Mayor, did. |
| 21 | And one last thing, I don't think |
| 22 | you should have started the meeting from a |
| 23 | lawyer threatening anybody with a defamation |
| 24 | suit that made it on here, against Mayor |
| 25 | Starkie. |
| | |

| 1 | PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 |
|----|---|
| 2 | Thank you. |
| 3 | MR. HARTY: Mr. Bob Kuppelmeyer. |
| 4 | MR. KUPPELMEYER: Hi. My name is |
| 5 | Bob Kuppelmeyer. I guess this is my "Mr. Smith |
| 6 | Goes to Washington" moment. |
| 7 | If I got up this morning thinking I |
| 8 | was gonna actually speak here today, I would |
| 9 | have told you you're crazy. But, I did sit |
| 10 | here in the back, out of curiosity, and I felt |
| 11 | compelled to get up and put my name down and |
| 12 | speak. |
| 13 | First thing I want to address is a |
| 14 | full disclosure. I am a good friend of Butch |
| 15 | Starkie. I'm also a good friend of Bob |
| 16 | O'Neill. |
| 17 | So what is the wisdom of Solomon |
| 18 | here? The thing that really annoyed me tonight |
| 19 | is that I think Mr. Starkie has the most |
| 20 | integrity in this whole entire gymnasium. And |
| 21 | he was attacked tonight, and that really upset |
| 22 | me. And this defamation thing is a losing |
| 23 | proposition. And if you want to play that game, |
| 24 | you're going to lose, and I'll be on this guy's |
| 25 | Mayoral campaign committee. |

PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 1 2 Now, we don't want that to happen, 3 because his wife will have a heart attack. So 4 let's try to make this for all these people 5 here. 6 So, at the end of the day, the question is -- we all want a cultural arts 7 I love the theater. The fact that Bob 8 center. O'Neill could be running it, is music to my 9 10 ears and my kid's ears. 11 And I don't begrudge, as an 12 entrepreneur, to do what he wants to make a 13 profit. But at the end of the day, does he 14 need 54 apartments in this monstrosity? Can he 15 live with less and still pretend that he is the voice of the people? 16 17 So that's what you, as the Board, 18 have to decide. Do we want -- there was a man 19 that mentioned Frank Capra. So, do we want this 20 place to be Bedford Falls? Or Pottersville? 21 Thank you. 22 MR. HARTY: That's it. That 23 concludes the speakers. 24 MAYOR EKSTRAND: Okay, that 25 concludes the speakers.

PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 1 2 But we have one more? Come on down. 3 MS. CHESHIRE: Good evening. My 4 name is Fran Cheshire, C-H-E-S-H-I-R-E, like 5 the cat. 6 I've lived in Farmingdale my whole life. 7 I was born here, my parents were, my 8 grandparents were. My grandfather was Gene 9 Linedecker [phonetically], who was part of the 10 original Farmingdale Police Department, from 11 years ago. 12 And in all this time, to have 13 something like this to just take over our 14 quaint, homey Main Street, I think is abominable. 15 16 The other part I think is great. Ι 17 was very upset when the arena theater closed 18 because I like the theater. But having a 19 theater here is fine, but we don't need all of 20 these apartments hanging right over our Village 21 Hall and our fire department. 22 And I think that it should be put 23 on a vote to the people in the community, 24 whether it gets built or not in that present condition. I think there should be less. 25

1

2

3

24/18 Thank you.

4 Okay. I want to thank everybody for 5 coming tonight. I just have one thing before we 6 break. There's been a lot of talk going around 7 about the building code and everybody's 8 interpretation of it.

PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18

MAYOR EKSTRAND:

Thank you.

9 Several of us in the room -- up 10 here and in the audience -- were actually there 11 when the Code was being developed, and some of 12 us have different ideas of what the Code means 13 and what we can or cannot do.

14 So, I said -- I thought I had an 15 intelligent thought. I went to the guy who wrote it for us and said, "Mr. Walsh" -- who 16 17 was the Village Attorney at the time -- "can 18 you give us some enlightenment on what we, as a 19 group, told you to write and what your opinion 20 was when you put pen to paper and actually 21 wrote it?"

I'm not going to read you the three-page letter, because we're all tired and you'll probably want to tar and feather me if I read it to you.

| 1 | PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 |
|----|---|
| 2 | So, all I can well, I'm just |
| 3 | going to cut it short. We'll give it to the |
| 4 | court stenographer, so it will be a part of the |
| 5 | public record and it can be viewed if need be. |
| 6 | I'll just read one quick paragraph. |
| 7 | As our current Village Attorney told you |
| 8 | earlier, my opinion is that Mr. Walsh my |
| 9 | opinion is the Code gives the Board great |
| 10 | discretion and the power to alter the code and |
| 11 | the power is only capped in four ways: The |
| 12 | building height, the amount of units, building |
| 13 | coverage area, and minium unit size. |
| 14 | Everything else the Board has in |
| 15 | his opinion who wrote the law the ability to |
| 16 | override it. Whether the Board does or not, |
| 17 | that is up to the Board. |
| 18 | But I think the public and everybody |
| 19 | should have the Village Attorney's who wrote |
| 20 | the laws opinion on what and what not the |
| 21 | Village could do. |
| 22 | So, we'll just put that in with the |
| 23 | court stenographer. |
| 24 | I want to thank everybody for |
| 25 | coming tonight. I think oh? |

| 1 | PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 |
|----|--|
| 2 | You got it? |
| 3 | MS. PARISI: Yes. I know there's |
| 4 | been a lot of talk tonight about a cultural |
| 5 | arts center; okay? And I just want to say that |
| 6 | there is while it is not a guarantee |
| 7 | there is a chance okay, New York State has |
| 8 | what they call their Downtown Revitalization |
| 9 | Initiative. And it's a New York State grant |
| 10 | for \$10 million, which is given ever year |
| 11 | you can put an application in; okay? |
| 12 | So, it happens, like, around April |
| 13 | or May, and I talked to the Mayor in Westbury. |
| 14 | He sent me their application, because they were |
| 15 | the first winners. And so, while it's not a |
| 16 | guarantee that we would be getting \$10 million, |
| 17 | it is something that I feel we should very much |
| 18 | look into and develop a theme. And there is a |
| 19 | lot that we can do with \$10 million. |
| 20 | So, it is something that I am going |
| 21 | to work on. You know, whether this application |
| 22 | is passed or not, I am going to work on seeing |
| 23 | if we can do our own application and possibly |
| 24 | go forward in that direction. |
| 25 | FEMALE VOICE: Thank you. |

| 1 | PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 |
|----|--|
| 2 | FEMALE VOICE: I think, tonight, |
| 3 | you put the cart before the horse. The main |
| 4 | thing is this building. The arts center comes |
| 5 | after. More people got up and talked about the |
| 6 | arts center. But they really should have been |
| 7 | talking about the building, and do we like it |
| 8 | or don't we like it? |
| 9 | And I still say, Ralph, it's |
| 10 | Queens. You may not want to hear it, but you |
| 11 | heard it from other people tonight. |
| 12 | MAYOR EKSTRAND: No, no, that's |
| 13 | quite all right. And I still love you. |
| 14 | FEMALE VOICE: I love you, too. |
| 15 | MAYOR EKSTRAND: The point that is |
| 16 | to be made was what we're talking about the |
| 17 | look of the building and the theater. |
| 18 | What the Board is looking to hear |
| 19 | from the public is if the amenity of the theater |
| 20 | is worth the building? That's what the I'm |
| 21 | not I'm saying that's what the purpose of the |
| 22 | hearing is. |
| 23 | Is the amenity is the amenity of |
| 24 | the theater worth the building? |
| 25 | FEMALE VOICE: No. |

PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 1 2 MALE VOICE: No. 3 FEMALE VOICE: No. MAYOR EKSTRAND: Well, I think I 4 5 can hear you; okay? But, that's the purpose. 6 That's why it's a public hearing. You know, you're looking at --7 FEMALE VOICE: Also, my comment is 8 9 the young girl who read that letter. When she came to the meeting, the first meeting we had, 10 11 she came from Bethpage. Now, is she still from 12 Bethpage? Yes. So, we're worried about 13 Bethpage or are we worried about Farmingdale? 14 That's the thing. MAYOR EKSTRAND: As you know, I let 15 everybody speak --16 17 FEMALE VOICE: I know. 18 MAYOR EKSTRAND: (Continuing) --19 and probably 25 to 30 percent of the people 20 resided outside of the Village, which is 21 neither here nor there. It's always me to let 22 them speak; okay? 23 FEMALE VOICE: Okay. 24 MAYOR EKSTRAND: Just like I always 25 let you speak.

PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 1 2 Mr. Sisco? 3 MR. SISCO: Mr. Ralph. 4 Hey, listen, what she just talked 5 about the State, right? The State you can't depend on. 6 MS. PARISI: I said that. I said 7 8 that. 9 MR. SISCO: Believe you me. We 10 just got this new pool system in it -- if you 11 go down Secatogue Avenue -- the lights and the 12 kids on the stairs -- it didn't open yet, but 13 they're out there -- forget about it. You're 14 not gonna have it. You won't have nothing. 15 The stadium was, like, doable. The stadium is nothing but rows and rows and rows 16 17 of seating. Where are all those people gonna 18 park their cars? Where are they gonna park? 19 In the Village. MALE VOICE: 20 MR. SISCO: Where are they gonna 21 park? 22 MAYOR EKSTRAND: Okay, Bill. We 23 got you. 24 Okay. That's it for the public There's a lot of information here 25 comment.

Accurate Court Reporting Service, Inc. 631-331-3753

Page 178

| 1 | PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 |
|----|---|
| 2 | tonight. |
| 3 | Do I entertain a motion from the |
| 4 | Board to digest all the information and meet |
| 5 | again on October 1st? That's the next is |
| 6 | that the next public meeting? October 1st? Do |
| 7 | you have the date right? |
| 8 | MS. KELLY: 8:00 o'clock. |
| 9 | MR. PRIESTLEY: I'll make a motion |
| 10 | to close the |
| 11 | MR. GOSLINE: Why would you close |
| 12 | the public hearing? |
| 13 | MAYOR EKSTRAND: I didn't |
| 14 | MR. GOSLINE: Why would you close |
| 15 | the public info? Why can't we |
| 16 | MS. KELLY: Public comment. It's |
| 17 | just for tonight. It's just for tonight. |
| 18 | MAYOR EKSTRAND: You know, Chuck, |
| 19 | you're always jumping off the handle |
| 20 | MR. GOSLINE: (Interjecting) Don't |
| 21 | you say |
| 22 | MAYOR EKSTRAND: (Continuing) I |
| 23 | said I was closing the public comment for |
| 24 | tonight. |
| 25 | MR. GOSLINE: (Indecipherable |

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

comment) MAYOR EKSTRAND: And you're just -you see? See how you're flying off the handle? MR. GOSLINE: I'm sorry. I'm sorry. MAYOR EKSTRAND: That's okay. MR. GOSLINE: I thought you said it was closed. MAYOR EKSTRAND: That's okay. I love you more than I love Lou. But don't tell her. All right. To make it clear to everyone, we are closing the public comment for tonight, so everybody can go home, and there is a motion to continue the public hearing for October 1st. Is there a second? MS. PARISI: I'll second the motion. MAYOR EKSTRAND: All in favor? (WHEREUPON, there was an unanimous, affirmative vote of the Board.) (CONTINUED ON THE FOLLOWING PAGE)

PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18

25

Accurate Court Reporting Service, Inc. 631-331-3753

| 1 | | PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 |
|----|---|---------------------------------|
| 2 | | MAYOR EKSTRAND: Motion carried. |
| 3 | | Thank you very much for coming. |
| 4 | | (WHEREUPON, this hearing was |
| 5 | | concluded at 10:24 p.m.) |
| 6 | | |
| 7 | * | * * |
| 8 | | |
| 9 | | |
| 10 | | |
| 11 | | |
| 12 | | |
| 13 | | |
| 14 | | |
| 15 | | |
| 16 | | |
| 17 | | |
| 18 | | |
| 19 | | |
| 20 | | |
| 21 | | |
| 22 | | |
| 23 | | |
| 24 | | |
| 25 | | |
| | | |

Page 182

1 PUBLIC HEARING - 9/24/18 2 CERTIFICATION 3 STATE OF NEW YORK 4 Ss: 5 COUNTY OF SUFFOLK 6 I, NATASHA SNOOK, Court Reporter and Notary Public of the State of New York, do 7 hereby certify: 8 9 That the within transcript was 10 prepared by me and is a true and accurate 11 record of this hearing to the best of my 12 ability. 13 I further certify that I am not 14 related to any of the parties to this matter by blood or by marriage and that I am in no way 15 16 interested in the outcome of any of these 17 matters. 18 IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto 19 set my hand this 8th of October, 2018. 20 21 NATASHA SNOOK 22 23 24 25

| " D-MU 6:15 |
|------------------------------------|
| \$ |
| \$1 37:3 55:24 |
| \$1,500 130:16 |
| \$1,540 46:4 |
| \$1,622,000 41:22 |
| \$1,630 45:25 |
| \$1.1 37:16 |
| \$1.2 102:12 |
| \$1.3 42:3 118:12 |
| \$1.6 42:2 |
| \$10 102:9 175:10,16,19 |
| \$10.2 37:24 38:11,23 46:16 |
| \$125 133:4 |
| \$137,000 123:2 |
| \$15,000 32:22 35:5 |
| \$178,000 123:3 |
| \$180,000 37:14 |
| \$2,000 105:9 |
| \$2,100 130:15,16 |
| \$2,160 45:19 |
| \$2,200 130:11 |
| \$2,300 130:11 |
| \$2.7 38:19,24 45:14 |
| \$200 159:12,13 |
| \$25 132:24 |
| \$27 132:24 159:11,13 |
| \$3.2 46:11 |
| \$5 102:11 |
| \$5.1 37:20 |
| \$6.4 45:15 |
| \$600,000 53:8 |
| \$7.5 38:21 39:3 |
| |

| \$700,000 37:7 |
|--|
| \$8 146:14 |
| \$900,000 37:11 |
| |
| (|
| (45) 8:8 |
| (550) 8:12 |
| (60) 8:6 |
| 1 |
| 1,000 150:18 |
| 1.1 127:14 |
| 1.5 137:11,19 138:3 |
| 10 16:3 82:17 123:20 127:23 |
| 129:14 169:16 |
| 10,000 150:19 |
| 10-year 35:25 |
| 100 14:6 15:25 128:2 165:9,11 166:2 |
| 105 76:14 |
| 109 20:18 |
| 11 123:20 |
| 11-year-old 124:13 |
| 110 23:10 |
| 115 48:2 |
| 12 93:24 157:23 |
| 130 46:21 48:3 101:16,19 |
| 132 7:5 |
| 140 146:14 |
| 15 82:17 154:18 |
| 16 79:15 154:18 |
| 160 22:24 136:20 |
| 17,000 37:19 |
| 18 16:4 105:2 |
| 18-foot 28:13 |
| 18-month-old 33:3 |
| 1930's 66:15 |
| |

1931 66:15
1939 14:11
1950 97:14
1960 149:24
1962 145:23
1989 83:25 84:2
1999 84:3 99:8
1st 83:5 179:5,6 180:17

2

2.0 137:25 **20** 16:2 18:20 41:12 95:12 122:19 126:16 128:21 129:5 147:25 160:10 2003 126:25 **2004** 127:2 **201** 141:12 **2011** 96:17 2012 128:18 **2015** 28:5 2016 127:10 **2020** 139:10 **203** 153:20 2035 129:5 204 139:16 141:10 209 20:13 88:22 21 14:11 141:15,18 **22** 32:14 227 93:9,14 165:8 227-seat 16:23 39:24 40:19 55:25 **22nd** 43:2 **231** 19:7 29:17,23 31:4,13 32:7, 12 69:17 **24** 149:20,23 24-month 104:25 105:3 **240** 28:5 **245** 47:24 163:20

| 25 33:2 72:10 95:12 97:7 100:11 129:6 131:24 138:18 177:19 |
|---|
| 257 30:9 32:15 57:20 127:13 |
| 26 71:14 |
| 27 29:13,14 |
| 290 22:4 23:15 |
| 294 86:23 |
| 2:00 22:3 23:15 |
| 3 |
| 3,000 56:2 |
| 3.8 38:13 46:16 |

30 15:19 25:14 119:14 128:25 177:19
30-year 143:19
300 93:11,12 169:5
300-seat 145:10
32 69:3
33 126:11 167:21
333 20:7 30:10 32:19 54:6 63:15
34 127:23
343 23:17
36 108:5 146:10
372 127:13,21
375 30:7 57:19 127:14,15 132:18
393 23:16

4

40 8:3 17:12 61:9,11,12 112:25 141:21
40,000 137:25 138:4
426 123:15
45 61:21 71:21 88:15 90:15 119:15 126:3
467 129:12 131:15
48 37:22
480 28:5
482 21:12 **49** 133:24 **5 5** 106:16 **5,517-square** 40:18 **50** 15:25 19:10 41:22 46:6 **52** 37:5 **52-year** 94:4 **54** 30:11 55:23 57:21 171:14 **543** 21:8 **550** 62:6 **57** 22:4,23 23:9 131:18,22 **59** 145:20,24

6

60 9:23 61:18 71:21
60,000 138:5
61 21:10
62-year-old 95:10
63 33:17
64 30:12
6:00 47:5

7

7-eleven 155:16 70 127:21 75 76:15 78:23 143:19 78 117:11 134:21 7:02 3:3 7:30 47:8,17,25 8 8,000 71:19 101:4 150:19 80 45:21,24 95:13 127:25 80,000 138:2 89 73:16
8:00 47:10 179:8
8:14 67:23
8:21 67:23

9

A&p 15:14

88 159:24

abate 31:11 abatement 41:16 abatements 52:5 122:11 168:14 ability 9:21 174:15 abominable 172:15 absolutely 27:2 48:21 78:19 155:5 165:4 absurd 109:20 abusive 126:5 accept 116:3 access 17:22 81:21 96:4 accommodate 165:17 accomplishments 119:21 accordance 54:7 55:19 120:18 account 38:2 44:21 116:14 accusations 10:3 94:18 achieve 67:8 acknowledge 124:8 acquire 115:19 acquiring 115:23 acre 8:7,8 9:23 61:18,21 119:14 act 106:23 acted 10:5 action 146:9 actions 6:12 active 127:4 **activity** 10:22 actual 22:15 46:15 101:16 actuality 156:22 add 30:11 83:9 161:24 162:16 Addeo 4:25 5:5,8,13,16 12:25 78:13,17,21 96:17 adding 19:18 155:12 addition 30:14 50:20 59:13 61:12 101:8 104:18 additional 36:14,20 38:14,18 40:15 44:16,22 45:13 46:18,20,21 53:6 57:21 81:3,9,10 101:14,17, 19 102:2,9,12,14 105:10 127:3

128:5 155:12 161:7 162:14 address 4:15 43:4,15 48:13 91:5, 10,18 163:22 170:13 addressed 74:23 103:7 167:7 addresses 145:25 adds 15:10 adequately 108:9 adjacent 119:13 adjoining 50:9 104:11 adjust 81:4 adjusted 60:9 adjustments 60:5 107:9 administered 52:15 107:4 administration 138:23 139:2 adopt 58:10 adopted 58:20 59:19 135:20 adult 115:13 adults 18:2 32:19 34:19 72:4 115:14 advance 10:20 advantage 11:2 advertise 159:8 advertised 80:15 advised 11:5.6 advisers 30:5 Advisory 121:8 advocating 121:25 aerial 23:25 aesthetic 104:14 aesthetics 148:8 affirmative 180:23 afford 4:9 18:23 113:12 133:3 **affordable** 32:20 33:6 34:19 37:10 45:18,21,23 46:6 48:23 127:22 128:22 afloat 161:20 afternoon 21:23 22:3 age 28:23

agency 68:2,3 146:9 agenda 42:15,24 agree 19:21 101:11 131:10,25 132:4 143:2,4 153:13 agreed 17:14 ahead 68:10 airy 169:10,12 aisles 8:18 48:8,10,11 alcohol 140:4 Alexander 156:15 159:20,22,23 162:25 alive 154:12 allegations 10:6 allegiance 3:7,9 allowable 61:24 allowed 74:11 119:14 137:18 allowing 58:12 alls 95:23 alter 6:22 7:23 8:21,23 9:21 12:5 174:10 alterations 12:11 altering 8:16 alternative 19:17 altruistic 86:16 aluminum 28:9 amazing 110:13,20 amend 137:2 amenities 57:14 58:15,25 59:8 60:16 105:11 111:14 119:15 amenity 101:21 102:19 112:16 176:19,23 **America** 144:12 American 3:5 amount 24:2 41:11 152:7 174:12 analysis 37:25 94:22 and-a-half 8:4 67:5 86:2 151:20 166:12 and/or 27:15 Andy 84:5

- anecdotal 22:7
- annoyed 170:18
- annual 105:22
- Anthony 53:18 54:2

anticipate 4:8

anticipated 24:21 26:14

Anton 88:13,22

anybody's 93:6

anyone's 118:18

apartment 14:19 19:13,23 24:17 26:20 27:9 28:11,16 30:7,9,17 33:12 34:8 35:19 38:15 41:17,19 45:7,20 46:2,18 48:18 49:4,15,22 69:18,19 92:14 132:7,21 147:9,16 148:2 157:21

apartments 15:3 16:14 28:5,12, 19,20 29:10,14,15,16,17,23 30:2 32:16,18 33:8 34:19 38:18 44:16 45:14,18 48:6 55:24 68:15,23 69:11,20 85:9 87:16 104:15 118:14 129:21 131:7 132:16 157:11,16 168:14 171:14 172:20

apologies 138:6

apologize 13:19 78:11

Appeals 121:8

appearance 104:14,17 106:7

applauded 54:14

Applause 89:3 124:21

applicant 9:4 11:9 12:2,3,10 41:10 54:4 55:10 56:7,9 58:22 59:2 63:3,12 65:5 117:19,22 118:6 119:5 120:5 128:12 149:17

applicants 60:15

application 10:6 11:13,16,19,23 12:17 34:25 38:16 54:5 55:16 56:16 59:3 118:20 119:9 120:8 175:11,14,21,23

applied 51:7 107:6

apply 59:24

appointees 122:9

appraisal 102:20,21

appreciates 168:3

appreciative 71:6

approached 30:16 68:14

approval 24:19 34:10 55:22 65:3 114:2

approved 42:12 108:18 127:13, 20 165:19

approximately 45:25

April 55:9 120:17 123:22 124:5, 11 175:12

aptitude 33:3

architect 54:25

architectural 50:8 61:13 66:21 104:2,10,12 154:23

architecturally 15:9

architecture 50:25 120:9

area 7:12 8:9 9:25 24:17 30:8 34:5,8 50:16,17 57:15,19 58:8 60:6,19 62:15 130:10 133:16 137:14,24 168:11,12 174:13

areas 18:19 33:9 72:22 82:14,15 114:22

- arena 172:17
- argue 136:5,8

argued 32:4

argument 40:25 136:25 137:2

arguments 106:17

Armageddon 92:25

arrive 47:10

arrived 149:12

art 16:23,25 18:7 40:19 111:17 162:18

article 6:20,22,23 7:17 59:20 134:21

artist 114:25 152:10

arts 17:11,15,17,25 19:22 22:12 37:4 39:10,22,24 40:18,24 41:5 43:3,7,10 44:12 48:3 51:12,18,23 55:25 56:2 64:21 65:4 76:22 87:16 96:13 100:13,23 101:8 103:8,13,25 111:16,18,22 112:2, 6,10,22,23 114:4 115:3,7,12,21 119:25 121:10,18,24 122:6,10 128:16,22 129:17 132:23 133:2,9

145:7 146:19 148:11 158:25 159:3 160:4.8.12 162:5.10 171:7 175:5 176:4,6 as-of-right 137:19 aspects 118:5 154:23 assemblage 3:8,16 assembled 27:14 assessed 41:12 assessment 39:14 assistance 31:9,17 Associates 13:6 54:25 68:6 71:18 76:12 112:24 113:17 122:2 Association 72:12 121:7 assume 23:3 51:11 assumptions 102:4 **assured** 12:15 Atlantic 21:21 attack 35:9 171:3 attacked 170:21 attacks 34:18 attempt 51:24 attend 13:15,18 attended 77:3 95:11 attendees 118:7 attending 118:16 attention 53:21 attorney 3:25 5:10 9:16 10:10 54:3 56:25 58:16 78:3,4,7 80:7 134:8,19 135:3 136:2,5,8 142:20 173:17 174:7 Attorney's 9:18 174:19 attorneys 136:3 attracting 29:12 attractive 6:17 57:12 **Auburndale** 168:12 audacity 35:8 audience 125:2 173:10 author 55:3 authorities 59:14

| authority 6:21 7:4 60:24 106:19, 25 120:14 |
|---|
| authorization 59:15 |
| authorized 55:20 59:6 |
| availability 22:22 23:8,14 |
| Avenue 14:20 109:6 129:12 131:16 141:12 178:11 |
| aversion 10:15 |
| avoid 103:4 |
| award 31:3 60:14 |
| aware 77:6 85:23 |
| В |
| |

Babylon 93:22 119:12,17 160:16

back 25:14 39:21 40:9 55:8 74:3 76:3 82:16,19 85:8 94:19 95:16, 17 96:17 107:12 126:4,18 146:25 147:15 153:24 154:7 155:19 167:6 170:10 **back-up** 8:18 bad 78:10 157:14 169:17 balance 100:2 161:22 balconies 28:8 banging 99:17 Bank 169:7 bankruptcy 15:15 bar 30:21 37:19 116:19 bar/restaurant 164:19 BARRETT 3:19 bars 18:16,18,21,22 19:2,4,8,11, 15,18 20:6,11 21:8 24:5 87:13 88:4 99:14,22 128:3,5 147:14,15 161:6,22 162:15 169:16

Bartlett 141:17 143:16,18 144:23

Bartone 142:11

base 31:18 81:6,12 121:16

baseboards 27:4

based 18:14 43:23 45:23 46:6 60:12 82:2

basement 93:8

bashed 91:24

basic 129:22

basically 58:18 61:4 62:10 65:5 68:13 70:22 74:6 92:15 129:15, 19,20 130:6,23 131:13,14 134:8 136:23 157:12 158:7

basis 83:10

bathroom 129:25

Bay 160:11

Bayway 17:10 133:2,9

Bear 90:10

beating 3:21 134:3

beautiful 72:8 79:2 88:2 115:3 117:2 169:4

beautifully 133:7

Bedford 171:20

Beg 65:25

began 3:2

begin 4:4 105:3 157:18 160:23

beginning 80:7

begrudge 171:11

behalf 125:17

behavior 99:23,24

belief 134:15

believer 13:20 145:6

believes 106:24

belong 152:8

belonging 106:3

beneficial 8:25 63:6 70:3 133:5

benefit 12:7 17:18 19:24 20:3 35:24 37:6,9,16 38:12,19,22,24 40:2 42:22 56:17 60:16 69:12,13 75:19,22 79:25 81:16 83:11 96:10,12 102:9,12 103:14 122:14

benefited 41:15 109:17

benefits 36:19 37:2 39:2 40:4,8 43:18 44:16 46:10,15 58:14,25 60:16 63:15 77:11,18 102:13 112:17,18 122:23 144:19 158:9

bent 169:13

Beshears 147:20,22 149:5

Beth 141:11,13

Bethpage 140:10 177:11,12,13

bicycle 69:24

bid 84:25

big 13:20 85:10 92:2 96:8,10,12 150:20 151:6 152:24 168:9 169:10,11,12

biggest 132:17

bike 156:5

Bill 128:21 143:9 167:18,20 178:22

birthday 18:3

bit 13:19 54:11 73:17 92:24 133:11 134:3 162:3

blind 33:2

blinded 39:9

blue 24:2 164:14,24 165:10,25

board 4:21 5:10 6:2,14,21 7:4,5, 8,23,25 8:16,21,23 9:3,4,9,10,19 10:4,7,21 11:16 12:5,8,16 13:10 24:19 34:10 35:20 42:20 53:24 54:13,22,23 55:6,8 57:5 58:10,20 59:6,8,18,21,24 60:13,17 61:4,10 63:11 65:9,15 66:21 76:12 77:5,8 78:2,5 91:5,11,16,19 92:21 103:20 106:18,23 107:16 108:23 113:2,4 117:16 118:24 120:7,13 121:3,8 122:9 123:25 127:5,13 128:19,20 134:18,24 135:8 136:14,25 137:15 138:8,9,21 143:10,24 148:17 154:11 156:18 159:23 167:22 171:17 174:9,14, 16,17 176:18 179:4 180:23

Board's 60:24 140:24

Bob 95:8 97:6,13 101:18 119:23 167:18 170:3,5,15 171:8

Bobby 133:2

bonus 37:15

bonuses 7:7 34:16 55:19 58:23 59:17,21 60:5,14,25 61:10 62:14 63:2 65:6 107:9,19

Book 146:6

bored 70:12

born 90:25 142:12 153:22 157:19 172:7 **bottom** 108:12 bought 15:14 121:12,13 155:14 Boulton 160:11 Brady 55:4 68:11,20 70:11 72:23 73:5 **Branch** 146:7 Bravo 109:25 breached 11:2 break 45:9 67:16,20 173:6 breaks 123:2,4 135:12 breathes 143:7 Brian 12:22 163:5 bribed 10:25 brick 15:4 50:12.13 bricks 92:6 briefly 10:2 bright 169:10,11 **bring** 11:17 36:20 58:2 62:22 74:20 110:23 111:18 167:9 bringing 19:22 69:6 138:11,16 brings 161:25 162:2 **broad** 61:2,5 broaden 115:5 Broadhollow 17:11 113:11 119:20 161:14 Brooklyn 152:23 157:20 158:6 brother 87:5 brought 15:19 78:8 128:18 Brown's 73:25 build 4:21 19:13 26:22,24 40:14, 20 43:7,9,12 44:13,25 47:2 85:11 90:2 96:9 97:4 113:18,20 114:24 116:19,24 128:12,13 132:11 139:12 143:12,13 152:13 168:14

builder 85:11

builders 117:3

building 7:13 8:3,9 9:22,24 14:19,25 15:4,7,8 16:16,22 19:14 21:11 24:10,14,16,18,20 25:11, 15,16,17,23,25 26:8,20 27:23 28:3,6,8,13 29:13 30:10,20,23 32:9 34:5,7,9 37:23 40:12,15,16, 17,23 41:17,18 43:7,20,23,24 44:9 45:6,7 49:13,21 50:17,22,23 51:8 52:9,22 60:20 61:9 62:2,15, 18,19,20 71:20,21 84:17 104:3,9 105:4,14 109:19 116:6 120:4 125:3 127:15 130:4 132:13,19,21 133:16 135:16 142:22,23,24 145:14 147:10,16 148:11 150:7 151:2 152:22 153:2 158:19,25 164:23 165:12,22 168:8,23 169:3, 14,18 173:7 174:12 176:4,7,17, 20,24

building's 25:4

buildings 20:13 21:4,17 23:22 24:4 25:17 26:24 27:9,16,21 28:11,16,23 29:3,5,8,12 30:17 37:14 38:3 40:13,14,21 44:10,14 47:23 49:15,23 52:25 99:13 109:16 132:8,12,22 133:17 152:24

builds 85:10 156:25

built 16:14 22:11 27:10 29:9 30:2, 9 32:16 49:23 53:2 84:22 87:6 115:17 120:5 128:17 129:4,5 132:7,8,12 133:18 137:6 139:13 172:24

bulbs 53:3

burden 121:16 130:3

burn 28:6

business 15:18 17:16 20:2 46:25 66:8 118:19,24 142:8 165:22

businesses 19:24 93:21 105:20, 25

businessman 79:22 150:3,6

Buster 73:25

Butch 131:20 133:22 143:3 170:14

butts 99:18

buy 74:2,15 116:20,21

buying 85:13 157:5

С

C-H-E-S-H-I-R-E 172:4 Cafe 146:6 calculate 102:21 call 12:23 14:3 16:19 18:21 65:21 114:17 119:4 131:17 138:25 149:6 158:18 175:8 called 30:6 107:10 164:19 168:12 calling 55:4 150:24 calls 6:12 18:20 41:7 campaign 170:25 camps 133:8 campuses 14:4 canvas 14:9 cap 7:22 61:19 capital 44:22 Capobianco 117:9 120:21,23,24 capped 61:21 174:11 Capra 144:12 171:19 caps 9:21 94:21 car 23:6,18 74:3 car-optional 33:18 care 16:11 19:25 28:22 41:3 116:10 118:4 career 69:6 careful 159:15 carefully 16:20 158:22 caretakers 35:14,18 cars 21:12 26:13 34:22 108:16 165:9,11 166:8,23 178:18 cart 176:3 Cary 13:12 53:22 54:9 66:5 68:13 71:7,25 72:13,24 84:9 85:9 86:13, 14 case 35:21 cases 50:2 caseworkers 35:14,18 cash 102:13

Accurate Court Reporting Service, Inc. 631-331-3753

cast 120:17 cat 172:5 caused 157:2 cautious 158:23 ceiling 132:18 ceilings 28:14 **center** 16:23 17:11,15,18,25 22:13 25:13 37:4 39:10,22,24 40:18,24 41:5 44:13 51:12 55:25 65:4 74:19,25 84:24 93:5 96:13 100:13,23 101:8 103:13 111:16, 22 112:3,10 114:4,6 122:10 128:17,23 132:24 133:2,9 145:5 148:11 150:13 151:25 152:9,14 155:5 158:25 166:3 171:8 175:5 176:4,6 center's 153:8 centers 15:21 59:7 69:5 Central 4:22 8:5 61:17,22 ceremony 70:17 Certificate 105:5 certification 52:23,24 53:4,7 chagrin 154:6 chain 75:2 Chairman 66:20 121:9 challenged 134:23 chance 175:7 change 74:10 98:16 116:3 137:19 140:17 143:2 145:14 changed 15:24 156:6 changing 163:11 **Channel** 93:24 character 67:3 140:24 144:13 145:15 charge 165:21 charging 46:3 Charlotte's 86:22,23 140:3 charm 87:5 104:13 109:23 132:2, 3 133:20 charming 109:13 chart 20:25 21:15 22:21 23:7,13

52:11 **charter** 66:18 charts 108:10 Chase 169:6 **cheap** 74:15 cheaper 15:7 checks 88:24 **Cherry** 108:15 Cheryl 65:24 128:20 143:9 **Cheshire** 172:3,4 Chic 36:5 55:2 **Chief** 101:12 Chiefs 3:21 child 115:12 135:13 **children** 18:2 32:8,15 86:11,12 106:5 111:3,12 115:15 123:20 124:12 125:2,6,16 146:25 147:2 148:4 154:8 155:20,21 children's 18:3 chipboard 29:2 chocked 64:9 choice 84:2,3 chose 139:11 140:2,8,19 141:23 142:4 Chris 147:23 149:7,9 Christiansen 114:9 117:8,10,11 120:3 Christmas 70:16 **Chuchul** 88:17,18,19 90:11,14, 15,18 91:7,20 92:11,19 93:13 Chuck 125:22 126:10 179:18 circulated 63:19 **cited** 145:3 citizens 120:19 144:4 **city** 133:4 168:13 **civic** 13:20 72:11 claim 4:20 10:4,12,21 11:9 claiming 56:16

clarifying 5:17 class 29:4.11 39:25 40:19 143:19 145:23 159:24 classes 18:2 111:19 **classic** 104:14 Claudio 3:24 77:14 135:23 136:4 Claudio's 78:3 clear 7:3.24 9:9.13 23:19 115:23 134:5.13 144:24 180:13 client's 136:6 **Clinton** 156:17 clips 27:17,18 close 35:3 101:16 138:25 155:9 179:10,11,14 closed 172:17 180:9 closely 12:17 72:11 closer 28:19 **closes** 89:15 closing 28:25 179:23 180:14 **Club** 146:17 **co-op** 147:9 Co-president 146:17 code 4:24 5:12,13,15,21 6:9,24, 25 7:4,6 8:15 9:8,14,16,22 11:15 12:4,6,11 24:23 26:3,10,14 33:24 34:6,16 35:16 39:17 43:9 49:25 50:19 58:14 59:5 60:9,13 61:6 63:2 101:13,21 108:20 119:14 120:14 135:20 136:11 137:2,18 138:22 173:7,11,12 174:9,10 codes 80:10 134:15,16 135:24 136:2,15 141:4 142:22,24 148:19 151:22 coffee 74:14 89:18 collapse 27:19 College 14:4 146:3 **Columbus** 89:9,12,19

come-on 129:19

comfortable 130:13

comment 10:2 11:17 177:8 178:25 179:16,23 180:2,14

claims 10:13

comments 16:21 55:12 117:14 120:15 163:4

commericial 46:24,25 81:14,15 117:23

commission 47:5

committed 72:24

committee 43:3,7,11,17,22 44:20,24 45:15,17,20 46:9,19 47:4 48:3,6,15,17,25 49:10,19 50:5,7 51:18,23,24 52:3 112:2,20 120:9 121:5,6,10,18,24 127:2,3,4 146:20 152:16 170:25

Committee's 44:15 45:4 50:15 51:2,10 52:21 104:6,8

common 28:10,18

communities 13:23 58:7 63:8 69:10 86:17 117:4 154:3 160:22 162:19,21

community 17:13,19,22 18:6 25:3 26:16 33:4 35:11 36:13 37:2, 9 38:20 39:2,4,10,21,24 40:2,8,18 41:4,5,7 42:17,21 44:12 53:11 62:12 63:14 69:15 70:7 71:16 72:3,9 74:19,24 76:9 79:22 80:2 82:10 83:11,24,25 84:7,21 85:6, 12 86:7 100:3 101:2,9 103:2 105:18 106:3 113:8,14 118:12 123:6,18 133:5,9 138:6 140:2,20 141:6 144:8 145:7 146:9 150:13 151:25 152:9,14,15,18,20 153:4,8 154:22,23 155:4,23,24 158:25 162:22 163:12 166:3 172:23

community-owned 114:6 companies 130:20 comparable 40:7 compared 21:3 comparing 24:2 comparison 40:5 compelled 170:11 complain 157:3 complained 83:8 complement 162:19 completed 14:18 151:6 completion 51:3 104:20,21 105:15 comply 52:22 62:8 component 32:21 37:10 composed 122:8 comprehensive 55:7 133:15 comprised 113:4 comprises 115:19 Comptroller's 122:22 concept 121:12,13 concern 25:24 82:8,11 132:17 135:15 150:21 concerned 18:12 140:16 142:8 156:24 concerns 25:6 48:13 66:8 81:24 116:4 162:14 concessions 43:15 concludes 171:23,25 conclusion 102:8 concrete 26:25 131:8 condition 172:25 conditions 6:10 12:6 condos 28:19 conducted 47:7 confident 109:11 configuration 24:16 34:7 confine 120:4 **confirm** 21:18 confuse 34:2 confused 127:18 congestion 87:14 congratulated 99:2 connected 25:12 33:4 connecting 26:17 connection 10:5 54:4 62:25 Connections 116:25 consensus 104:6

complex 92:15

complexes 49:4

conservative 23:5

consideration 108:13

considers 51:7

consistent 6:23 7:16 57:9 62:21 106:24 107:13,17

constant 15:23

construct 15:7 46:20

constructed 26:25 27:11

constructing 30:22 56:10

construction 14:18 27:8,22 28:18 30:7 32:11 36:16 38:2 41:21 43:19 81:25 83:4,23 90:3,8 105:12 130:20 150:21,22 151:12

consumer 102:11

contacted 51:22

contemplated 56:20 59:3

contemporary 58:10,21

contempt 10:15

context 15:11

continue 16:15 26:23 29:11 85:16,20 108:17 111:8,9 154:13 180:16

continued 85:7 180:24

continues 118:25

continuing 5:25 7:18 64:7,15,18 70:11 72:21 73:5 79:5 89:4,11 93:13 100:17,21 103:12 113:23 120:3 124:22 129:8 142:3 153:6 156:9 159:5 162:25 164:4 167:13 169:2 177:18 179:22

contracting 112:18

contrary 8:13 34:13 65:6

contribute 101:25

control 51:12,25 56:25 95:22 117:16 130:17

controlling 97:4

controls 33:24

conveniently 56:17

conventional 58:6

converting 18:25

cool 121:12

Accurate Court Reporting Service, Inc. 631-331-3753

consent 96:8

Copiague 38:6 40:9 41:18 42:7 119:11 copy 14:10 26:7 Coram 71:19 72:9,10,17,18 corner 115:21 151:18 cornerstones 66:14 correct 164:16,17 correlate 20:21 corrosive 130:5 cost 44:21,24 88:10 costs 43:19,24 44:3 113:13 **Council** 103:9 112:23 114:12 122:7 **Councill** 141:14 counsel 126:15 134:11 count 21:22 counter 107:22 counting 47:11 counts 22:15 **County** 31:25 45:24 52:15 122:13 couple 55:5 67:16 70:22 79:19 129:17 150:24 161:12 166:21 couples 33:11 court 106:16 134:23 139:16 141:10 153:20 174:4,23 courtyard 29:15 cover 92:5 coverage 7:12 8:9 60:19 62:2 174:13 covered 54:12 crazy 170:9 cream 87:7 create 6:16 50:21 51:14 102:6 112:21 123:8 created 25:12 36:15 122:25 123:3 124:15 creating 28:25 37:6 creation 6:13,15 36:17 122:6

credit 78:24 92:24 101:16 credits 157:14 crews 90:8 critical 42:5 96:16 138:20 criticizing 95:4 cross-talk 64:5,13 91:13 crossed 34:23 **crowd** 161:3 crucial 145:7 cuff 84:20 cultural 37:4 39:22 43:3,6,10 51:12 55:25 64:21 65:4 76:22 87:16 93:5 100:13,23 101:8 103:13,25 105:11,24 111:16,22 112:2,6,10 114:4 119:25 121:10, 18,24 122:10 129:17 132:23 145:5 146:19 148:11 171:7 175:4 culture 162:18 cup 74:14 89:18 curiosity 170:10 curious 51:4 current 31:18 37:6 47:19 50:23 74:9 174:7 customers 58:2 62:23 cut 174:3 CVS 15:18 19:14 49:17 cycle 138:25 139:7

D

cynically 169:19

D-MU 4:23 8:15 9:8 55:20 58:17 59:3 60:11 61:2 65:7 136:18 daily 99:15 Daler 95:10 109:17 159:25 Dalers 3:21 86:8 148:25 damages 11:7 damn 168:9 169:11,12 dance 111:20 danced 91:21 Dani 110:4,8

data 22:25 23:4,16

date 14:15 51:3 57:20 83:19 104:20,21 105:3,5 126:2 179:7

dated 14:10

dates 90:24

daughter 33:2 66:22 85:24 140:3,15

dawned 154:3

day 70:23 76:7 89:9,12,19 105:9 147:19,21,24 166:24 171:6,13

days 87:22 89:15

deadline 104:25

deal 44:25 67:3 80:19 96:8 134:11 135:13 139:3 148:16 155:7

deals 7:6

debate 140:22

Debellis 3:24 4:2 5:3,18,25 12:15 91:10,15 135:24

decent 152:25

decide 5:19 7:21 12:10 171:18

decided 124:10

decision 7:22 12:13 51:9 67:12 94:14 101:5 120:10 156:12

decisions 5:9

deck 79:10,11 88:14 97:11 99:6 103:18 106:13 108:3 110:3 114:9 117:9 120:22 123:13 125:23 129:12 131:20 133:23 139:17 141:17 143:17 147:20,23 156:15 159:21 163:16,19 167:19

declaring 139:9

decorative 105:13

decorum 91:5

decrease 31:23 52:10 122:17

dedicated 115:24

deemed 81:14,15

deems 59:22

deep 66:25

deeper 160:19

deeply 118:4

- defamation 10:14 11:8 134:9 169:23 170:22
- defamatory 10:8,11,20

defines 60:4

definition 70:18

degree 107:5,8

- delaminate 29:3
- delay 105:8
- delays 83:9

deliver 125:8

- delivered 4:15
- **demand** 21:11,16 24:11 33:10 37:18 51:2
- demolish 15:7
- demolished 47:24

Demolition 43:25

- denial 62:9 101:15
- densities 8:4,7 9:23 61:16,20
- **density** 7:12 58:23 60:6,19 61:24 62:15 118:14 137:16 138:10 168:15
- department 50:9,14 104:10 167:25 172:10,21
- depend 178:6
- depends 81:13

DEPUTY 3:19

- describe 149:15
- describes 63:5
- description 35:23 80:9
- design 21:21 50:6,7 51:14 163:4

desirable 29:10

- desire 114:16
- desires 41:4

desperate 119:3,4

desperately 33:5

Destefano 156:14,16 157:9

159:5

destinations 160:24

detail 75:20

- **details** 104:12
- deter 156:11
- deteriorate 29:4

determination 9:5

- determine 12:17 16:9 59:25 149:16
- determined 36:11
- develop 115:12 138:5 175:18
- developable 138:2
- **developed** 38:6 41:18 57:20 67:9 109:10 118:13 155:15 158:8 173:11
- **developer** 4:21 38:14,24 43:17 46:9,17 49:9,11 52:4 56:17 101:17,22 102:18 104:21 105:2,8 108:9,20 112:11,12 113:3,6,25 119:15 138:22 156:20 163:11
- developers 16:13 30:15 38:5 58:11 156:20,23 165:2
- developing 30:16 84:4
- **development** 4:22 7:7 8:24 20:7,18 21:4,10 22:7,10,25 23:8, 20 31:14,20,24 33:24 36:11 37:3, 14 39:6 46:5 47:12 50:19,21 51:13 52:13 54:6 55:18,23 56:8, 20 57:8,11,18 58:4,12 59:7 61:15, 23 62:3 63:9 71:15 95:18,22 119:11 121:14 127:3 128:7,10 137:10,12 140:17,22
- developmental 32:19 34:20 49:7 69:4
- developmentally 32:24 35:10 48:18,22 68:3
- developments 40:5 devil 157:14 Devito 79:10 86:21 devoted 18:15 19:4 Diamond 108:3 109:3,5 diced 127:6 die 85:8
- dies 143:8 difference 38:22 39:20 92:2 93:3

- 150:20 difficult 68:17,22
- digest 81:22 179:4
- dinner 74:13
- direct 55:11
- directed 135:8
- direction 82:13 175:24
- directly 19:23 20:21
- director 146:13 159:23
- **disabilities** 32:20 34:20 68:24 71:15,22 135:19
- disability 70:4
- **disabled** 32:21,22,24 33:4 35:4, 5,10 48:19,22 49:2,7 68:3,15 69:4 73:2 86:7 96:25 135:13
- disagree 16:10,11 39:13 76:20
- disagreements 106:18
- disappeared 97:24
- disappointed 76:24
- disappointing 35:6
- disclosed 76:10
- disclosure 52:16 170:14
- discretion 7:11 9:20 59:23,24 60:14,18 61:5 140:25 174:10
- discriminate 35:20
- discriminatory 49:8
- discuss 117:13 118:10,23 144:9
- discussed 119:11
- discussing 86:6 148:14
- discussion 118:18,25
- disgrace 10:16
- disingenuous 51:6 136:13
- disparage 56:15
- displace 51:11
- displayed 14:14 17:4,8 18:10 20:16,24 21:14 22:20 23:12,24 25:9,21 26:6 27:6,25 29:21 30:25 31:16 33:15 36:7,23 38:9 45:11 46:13 47:14,21 50:4 52:7 164:3 168:25

distraction 39:11

district 6:16 7:15 24:15 31:22 32:5,10,12 36:15 52:19 54:8 55:21 60:23 81:8,12 110:14

Dittmeier 95:8 97:8,9,10,13,14 98:5,8,11,15,24

diversity 105:24

divulging 119:6

doable 178:15

dollar 16:23 43:11 112:24

dollars 37:12 40:11 43:19 119:17

Domenic 163:16,20

Don 97:16

donate 46:22 47:2 155:3

donated 43:13

door 69:22 76:17 166:18

doors 27:3 28:14,15,24 67:6 92:7 153:9,11

Dorfmeister 73:10 75:8,9 76:11, 13 77:15,22 78:9,15,19,22 79:5

doubts 119:23

Doud 133:25

downs 109:8

Downtown 6:3,8,11,14,15,18 7:19 16:14 17:19 18:12 30:8 33:9 54:8 55:21 57:11,15,19 104:23 107:3 121:4,5,13 160:4 162:12 175:8

Downtowns 160:11 161:13 dozen 82:17

draw 88:4 155:6

drawing 104:4

dream 87:10

dreams 67:7 138:8

Dreamworks 83:23

dress 169:7

drive 34:21 71:3 79:16

driver's 34:21

driveway 56:5,14 143:21

drunk 99:16

Duane 131:18.22 due 31:19 32:11 37:18 52:12 dumping 156:20 durable 29:9 duty 10:23 102:17 dwelling 8:11 9:24 62:5

Е

earlier 56:22 58:17 163:23 174:8 early 106:17 161:14 earmarked 105:10 earn 32:22 35:5 ears 171:10 easiest 19:17 20:11 24:6 east 14:20 17:11 Eastern 8:5 14:12 61:17 79:20 83:5 104:19 123:2 easy 152:5 eat 84:23 eateries 93:21 economic 35:24 36:3,12,16 38:11,22 63:4,6,14 economically 6:17 economics 161:17 Education 121:3 Edwin 55:4 71:12 effectuate 6:19 efficiency 57:16 efficient 52:25 53:4.5 effort 4:11 42:21 51:10 115:25 143.25**EKSTRAND** 3:4,10,17,23 5:6,12, 14 12:22 13:5 54:18 63:21 64:17 65:19 67:15,20,25 68:18 77:12, 19,25 79:13 88:14 94:2 98:6,9,14 99:4 100:8 103:16 106:11 107:25 110:6,10 144:21 171:24 173:3 176:12,15 177:4,15,18,24 178:22 179:13,18,22 180:3,7,10,21 elected 94:15

Page 193 election 94:7 138:24 139:7 elections 13:24 electrical 44:3,5 elements 106:20 elimination 37:18 emailed 51:21 emotional 147:6 employees 32:25 57:13 empowered 59:18

emptiness 116:22

empty 16:4 33:11 74:7 82:18 99:13

enable 37:8

elevator 15:8

Ellen 141:14

Elmont 17:12

enabled 31:9

enabling 59:17 60:12

enactment 9:15

encourage 6:13 99:23

encourages 57:18,24 58:9

end 31:7 34:23 35:13,15,17,18 39:12 40:12 41:13 42:13 75:2 76:7 85:11,13 105:4 132:21 159:18 171:6,13

energy 30:22 52:25 53:2,5 162:9

engaged 10:22

engagement 13:21

engineer 48:8

engineers 21:21 23:2,5,17 47:7

enhance 50:25 87:7

enhanced 38:2

enjoy 111:13

enlightenment 173:18

ensure 4:11 6:2 103:10

enter 27:22

entertain 179:3

entertainment 82:14

entire 25:6 123:25 170:20 entities 113:2 entitled 12:10 63:13 entity 103:9 112:22 113:9,13 entrances 8:17 9:12 62:17 entrepreneur 171:12 envisioned 30:13 114:3 equal 37:10 46:10 102:19 erected 105:14 Eric 156:15 159:20,23 essentially 10:9 55:15 65:2 estate 31:11,18 32:9 estimate 165:7.9 estimated 166:3 ethical 34:23 Eva 120:22 123:12.14 evasions 31:7 evening 4:2 21:23,24 47:6,9,17 53:23 76:11 94:3 103:19 114:10 117:20 118:8.11 120:16 124:14 125:24 144:18 149:8 172:3 event 105:7 events 16:25 18:4 113:14 everybody's 173:7 everyday 87:20 106:2 evil 10:16 144:15 evolved 58:5 evolving 82:13 ex-mayor 91:24 169:20 examine 12:17 examples 51:21 82:2 exceed 39:3 46:16 61:15,23 62:3 149:11 exceeds 48:2 excess 8:3,6,7 9:23 61:9,11,12, 17 excessive 45:4 exchange 14:17 58:14,24 59:7 60:2,17 65:4 102:19 113:19

exclusively 18:16 19:4 50:12 excuse 49:10 151:2 exhibitions 18:7 exhibits 111:17 145:12 existing 6:10 19:15 20:4,10,13 21:3,7,17 22:14,16,23 23:9,21 24:4,8 30:20 37:14 39:6 47:23 122:24 exists 16:2 50:23 expansive 28:9 expenditures 37:21 44:23 expense 40:15 expensive 28:9,10,15 38:4 experience 17:13 70:19 161:11, 15 experienced 33:9 experiences 115:5 experiencing 111:7 expert 48:16 55:2 65:10 88:23 expertise 106:22 experts 54:23 explain 4:19 114:19 exploiting 139:3 exposed 11:7 exposes 10:14 express 114:16 123:24 **expressed** 25:3,24 31:6 41:4 68:14 expressly 24:15,21 34:6 39:16 49:24 58:22 59:8 extended 134:4 extension 166:22 extensive 107:21 extent 107:19 exterior 27:20 50:12 extra 44:17,25 45:8 74:20 extraordinary 51:13 extremely 16:17 26:24 29:18 52:25 61:2

eyes 99:19

F

fabulous 39:22 154:11 facade 25:4 50:13 51:20 153:11 face 3:5 159:2 169:8 Facebook 43:4 73:21 facilitate 6:13 56:13 Facing 25:11 fact 6:4 41:5 52:17 129:10 150:16 157:22 171:8 facts 5:4,19 7:20 32:6 92:13 158:14 fail 20:5 fails 33:23 43:22 44:20,24 52:3 fair-market 45:22 fairs 89:20 105:22 fall 85:15 166:16 falling 85:21 Falls 171:20 false 4:24 10:3,8,11 11:3 familiar 121:2 families 72:4 106:4 family 14:5 15:13 16:6 35:13,17 66:9 84:13 86:11 117:22 135:13 154:6 Farmer's 14:8 Farmingdale 3:11 5:21 10:18 14:3,5,7 15:14,25 16:3,14 17:19 18:13,20,25 19:20 27:10 28:3,21 30:3 31:22 32:10 36:14 41:25 42:9 43:2,6,10 45:7 51:23 52:19 53:14,25 57:12 66:10 70:6 73:18 74:11 75:12,19 78:23 83:24 84:4 85:3,15,25 86:25 87:3,24 91:2,25 93:18 94:5 96:18 99:8 103:8,25 104:23 105:23 109:6,8,13,14 110:12,14,21,24 111:11,13 112:5, 22 114:11 115:18,20 116:2 117:4, 12 121:3,6 122:3,6,15 124:18 132:2,19,22 133:25 140:9 141:23, 24 142:4,7,12,13 143:8,11,13,19 144:3,11 146:3,7,11,17,20 147:5, 6,17 148:2,9 149:9,14 150:7

Accurate Court Reporting Service, Inc. 631-331-3753

151:14 152:8 153:2,12,21,24 154:4,7 156:4,12 157:19 158:4 159:10 160:25 162:12 172:6,10 177:13

Farmingdale-bethpage 146:18

Farrell 54:3

Favilla 159:21 163:15,17

favor 74:24 78:13,17,21 79:17 82:20 86:10 180:21

fear 11:12 156:10,11

fears 32:6

feasible 116:16

feather 173:24

feature 17:25 61:13

fed 115:2

fee 37:15

feed 115:7,10

feedback 62:13 76:22

feel 15:10 74:16 87:6,9 94:13,16 103:3 111:15 115:14 124:3 140:12 147:7 175:17

feeling 67:2 87:8 109:11

feels 140:7

Feeney 106:13 108:2,4

feet 8:4,12 25:14 37:19 56:3 61:10,11,12 62:6 102:23 137:25 138:2,4,5 169:5

felt 170:10

FEMALE 5:11,23 12:14 42:18 63:24 65:13,16,17 67:18,19 70:10 75:14 82:23 89:9 90:16 92:9 93:12 99:10 100:15,19 110:16,18 175:25 176:2,14,25 177:3,8,17,23

fence 79:18 97:18 126:21,23 127:9 fewer 22:13 23:20 Field 66:10 118:8,21 150:16,17 fifteen 126:17

fifty 8:12

figure 152:16

figures 20:21 75:18

filed 15:15 fill 85:9 116:22 **filled** 132:6 final 107:18 finally 62:5 64:20 120:7,12 finances 138:16 financial 43:18 118:19 151:5 financially 75:17 find 20:12 24:6 68:23 77:9 89:16 94:15,25 96:3 125:18 145:2 164:7 findings 21:25 63:17 finds 6:14 8:24 11:18 fine 56:2 77:2 153:7 159:9 172:19 finish 82:23 83:10 84:19 150:25 finishing 83:3 fire 27:18,23 50:9,14 104:10 172:21 firefighters 27:21 firehouse 26:18 50:22,24,25 66:14,18 84:22,23 153:14 firm 54:3 145:6 firsthand 86:5 fiscal 63:4,6 fit 95:25 98:19 fits 167:5 five-year 127:11 fixtures 15:16 flag 3:5 flexibility 5:22 58:13 107:5,6 floodgates 11:12 floor 7:12 17:2 24:17 34:8 44:12 50:16,17 56:3 60:19 62:14 127:19 137:14,24 floors 27:15 28:23 flourish 37:9 133:10 flourishing 6:18 154:13 flow-mass 67:16 flowing 154:12

flushing 130:3 flyer 4:15,17,20 5:20 7:21 8:14 10:4 34:17 35:23 39:8 63:19,22 64:9 124:16 135:6 flying 180:4 folks 117:25 127:8,14 129:2,9 162:14,22 follow 120:10 138:22 141:7 foot 40:18 71:20 151:20 football 97:15 footprints 40:22 forced 19:15 forget 178:13 form 134:18 fortunate 111:5 fortune 88:10 forty-five 8:8 forward 31:19 106:9 116:23 155:18 175:24 found 22:2 28:16 foundation 57:4 four-and-a-half 74:12 four-foot 151:21 four-story 157:20 four-ton 90:4 four-year 110:11 fourth 118:2 146:23 164:9 Fran 172:4 Frank 144:12 156:14,16 171:19 frankly 19:16 free 8:20,21 84:20 frequent 125:11 Friday 97:22 friend 151:17 170:14,15 friends 35:13,17 105:21 **Fritz** 54:3 front 51:20 74:7 89:17 151:21 169:6

frozen 74:15 86:22

Fruit 14:17

fruits 14:7

full 48:19 52:16 64:10 77:11,17 113:18 162:19 170:14

full-time 46:21 146:5

Fulton 66:19 147:9

function 152:4,7

funded 145:8

fundraising 78:25

funds 10:24 105:10

furtherance 7:3

future 7:5 9:10 16:8,10,12 76:2

G

G-O-S-L-I-N-E 95:14 gallery 16:24 18:5,8 39:25 40:19, 24 53:11 56:2 145:12 152:9 game 142:7 167:10 170:23 garage 92:7 153:9,11 garages 84:24 Garcia 65:23 73:9,12,16,20 gate 161:12 gather 105:19 114:13 144:9 gave 158:5 gazebo 79:2 84:15,16,17 85:18 89:20 Gene 172:8 general 160:6 generate 20:13,18 generated 20:9 generation 20:21 118:3 146:24 generations 101:6 116:13 117:5 generous 73:6 gentleman 81:2 91:9 96:2 132:4, 15 168:19 gentlemen 68:2 128:7 George 133:24

Gino's 97:25 124:12,16,19 125:10,13,17

girl 177:9

give 5:3,18 12:8 40:8 80:25 92:23 94:21 96:6,7 102:24 114:23 116:5 136:19,24 137:16 150:10 152:12 157:11 161:21 173:18 174:3

giving 39:15,21 65:4 68:3 101:16 113:24 157:15

glass 153:10

glue 27:2

goals 57:3,9

God 42:18

Goehring 97:11,12 99:5,7,11,12

Gold 52:22

good 4:2 8:2 30:18 53:23 56:19 69:25 75:5 76:11 94:3 100:4 103:19 114:10 115:3 116:2 125:24 129:16 149:8 152:2 157:13 161:2,13 168:2,19 170:14, 15 172:3

gorgeous 69:19 71:20

Gosline 90:12 95:9,13 125:22,24 126:7,10,11 129:8 179:11,14,20, 25 180:5,8

gotta 126:23

government 113:3 158:12,17

graduate 85:25

graduated 85:24 97:15

graduating 72:5 85:2 145:23

Graf 95:17

gram 134:7

grandchild 86:12 147:3

grandchildren 66:23 111:13 146:23

grandfather 14:6,12 66:17 172:8

grandparents 172:8

grant 11:23 59:6,23 60:25 61:4, 10 102:17 106:19 108:15 175:9

granted 11:23 24:24 34:12 61:5 105:4 149:16 168:13

granting 59:16 120:9 140:25

graphs 102:5

grateful 68:16

gratitude 123:24

great 5:21 9:20 42:22 44:25 53:15 67:2 72:8,15 74:14,17 80:18 84:12 86:13,15 88:6 96:25 101:8 110:25 132:3 140:5 150:2 152:10 154:4,5 155:12 156:2 160:15 172:16 174:9

great-grandfather 66:13

greater 8:10 32:25 50:21,24 52:18 58:12 144:8

greatest 144:11

greatly 24:12

green 52:11 125:7

grew 76:18 146:24 168:16

gross 41:22 45:3

ground 4:5 28:6 44:12 109:18

ground-floor 40:22

group 13:4 69:6 85:21 173:19

groups 17:23

grow 99:25 100:5 121:16 154:5 155:21

growing 74:4

grown 86:25

growth 31:3 84:7,10 85:7 127:2

Gruber 97:12 99:6 100:9,10,11, 17,21 103:12

Grupp 54:24

guarantee 104:21 109:22 116:12 175:6,16

guaranteed 51:3

guarantees 112:15

Guardino 53:18,22 54:2,15,20 63:25 64:7,15,18 65:9,14 91:4,17

guess 74:2,23 90:6 127:22 128:2 170:5

guests 49:2,6,7 165:12,18 166:4

Guild 146:22

guy 86:15 173:15

guy's 170:24

guys 5:7 70:12 127:6,7,20 150:2 151:15,19

gymnasium 170:20

Н

habitually 10:23 half 28:12 34:18 half-a-million 119:17 hall 4:16 6:6 31:5 50:10,14 66:16 104:11 137:17 138:12 153:14 172:21 hallway 80:13 halt 119:2 hand 3:6 29:8 handicap 98:24 157:12 handle 142:18 179:19 180:4 hands 128:11 handsomely 42:6 handwriting 88:16 97:7 hang 148:6 hanging 172:20 Hank 90:13 94:4 happen 18:12 111:6 125:13 139:8 171:2 happened 18:14 139:5 happy 70:19 91:6 hard 51:13 75:4 168:2,5 Hart 110:4 Harter 21:20,24 54:25 65:15 Harter's 22:15 HARTY 12:24 13:3 65:21,25 73:7 75:7 79:4,8 82:21 88:13,15,18 90:11 95:8 97:6,9 99:5 100:9 103:11,17 106:12 108:2 109:3 110:2 113:21 114:8 117:8 120:2, 21 123:12 125:21 129:7,11 131:15 133:22 139:15 141:9 143:16 147:19 149:5,19 153:5,16 156:8.14 159:4.20 162:24 163:15 167:12,17 170:3 171:22

hat 148:17

hate 132:14

head 98:23 146:11,13

headway 154:18

Health 133:8

hear 9:3,4 65:10 75:14 78:15 80:13 89:13 92:18 94:17 99:10 100:16 110:15 120:16 135:2 148:21 150:4 176:10,18 177:5

heard 54:9 83:4 102:25 106:17 118:18 119:19 124:5 126:7,19 161:23 162:22 176:11

hearing 3:1 4:1,6,11 5:1 6:1 7:1 8:1 9:1 10:1 11:1,17 12:1 13:1 14:1 15:1 16:1,21 17:1 18:1 19:1 20:1 21:1 22:1 23:1 24:1 25:1,2, 25 26:1,15 27:1 28:1 29:1,25 30:1 31:1,5 32:1,3 33:1 34:1 35:1 36:1 37:1 38:1 39:1 40:1 41:1 42:1 43:1 44:1 45:1 46:1 47:1 48:1.10 49:1 50:1 51:1 52:1 53:1 54:1 55:1,12 56:1 57:1 58:1 59:1 60:1 61:1 62:1 63:1 64:1 65:1 66:1 67:1 68:1 69:1 70:1 71:1 72:1 73:1 74:1 75:1 76:1,23 77:1 78:1 79:1 80:1 81:1 82:1 83:1 84:1 85:1 86:1 87:1 88:1 89:1 90:1 91:1 92:1 93:1 94:1 95:1 96:1 97:1 98:1 99:1 100:1 101:1 102:1 103:1 104:1 105:1 106:1 107:1 108:1 109:1 110:1 111:1 112:1 113:1 114:1 115:1 116:1 117:1 118:1 119:1 120:1,4,17 121:1 122:1 123:1 124:1,20,25 125:1 126:1 127:1 128:1 129:1 130:1 131:1 132:1 133:1 134:1,11,21 135:1 136:1 137:1 138:1 139:1 140:1 141:1 142:1 143:1 144:1 145:1 146:1 147:1 148:1 149:1 150:1 151:1 152:1 153:1 154:1 155:1 156:1 157:1 158:1 159:1 160:1 161:1 162:1 163:1 164:1 165:1 166:1 167:1 168:1 169:1 170:1 171:1 172:1 173:1 174:1 175:1 176:1,22 177:1,6 178:1 179:1,12 180:1,16

hearings 9:3 118:17 138:24 163:10

heart 3:6 104:22 135:12 136:21 162:4 171:3

heart's 114:16

heat 27:19

Heiderstadt 153:18,19,20 156:9

height 9:22 24:17 34:8 49:20 60:6 61:11,12 102:23 103:7 109:20 174:12

heights 7:13 8:3 60:20 61:9 62:16

held 27:17 42:9 108:19 117:23 120:17 151:19

helped 7:2

helping 76:8

Hempstead 146:10

Hey 178:4

hide 156:21

high 16:17 28:13 29:6 71:22 85:3, 25 118:14 130:10 138:10 143:19 145:21,22 147:3 157:7 168:14

higher 29:5 118:22

highest 20:12 24:7 53:2 highjack 51:25 highlights 24:2 36:9 highly 53:3 hijack 122:4 hijacking 112:2

Hills 151:18

Hillside 149:20,23

hip-hip 3:20

hire 77:9 78:3 136:7

hired 77:16,17 136:5

hiring 78:6

historical 15:4 146:19

history 3:11 15:11 53:14 95:10 118:8

hits 98:22

hold 5:2,5 138:24 145:12 151:23

holders 53:13

holding 151:3,22 163:10

holes 139:2

hollow 28:15 home 74:3 116:9 124:25 140:7 148:3 180:15 homeowner 94:6 homes 69:7 hometown 105:24 111:24 homey 172:14 honestly 140:5 155:6 hookups 44:6,7 hooray 3:20 hope 75:22 77:22,23 78:9 108:24 119:4 133:13 134:3 136:16 hopes 67:7 hoping 148:23 horrible 168:17 horse 176:3 host 86:9 hot 18:15 hour 20:14,19,20 81:23 126:17 166:10.11 hours 70:22.23 74:16

house 76:17 85:4 89:8,16,17 151:18,21

houses 57:14 85:11,13

housing 32:20,23 33:6 35:9 36:19 37:10 127:22 128:22

Howard 66:17

hubbub 140:13

huge 72:7

hundred 8:12 15:12,24 53:13,15 117:24

hunger 115:7

Huntington 93:20 140:9 160:17 162:7,11

husband 66:20 140:4

HVAC 44:3.4 53:4

I ice 87:7

IDA 31:7,9,11,17 32:2 41:11,16 52:14.15 idea 48:20 115:9 124:24 129:16 ideal 69:18.21 ideas 173:12 identifies 6:8,9 ignore 56:18 illegal 10:22 35:2 134:17,20 illegally 10:5 imagination 45:5 imagine 89:19 149:12 immediately 119:2 **impact** 36:3,12,17 63:4 72:8 101:5 108:14 135:14 160:20 161:7 impacts 63:6 implementation 6:12 121:6 implication 10:8 implies 48:17 important 32:5 43:5 57:2 83:17 106:6 114:20 115:17 161:21 importantly 44:23 116:11 impose 104:24 improve 13:22 57:15 **improvement** 50:6 104:5 improvements 56:11,12 improving 72:25 inaccuracies 4:19 inappropriate 118:15 inaudible 64:4,12 91:12 incentive 7:7 37:15 55:19 58:17 60:10,14,25 101:24 151:5 incentives 58:11 59:16,21 60:3, 5 62:14 65:5 83:10 107:8.20 140:25 incidents 162:17 inclined 136:14 include 22:16 includes 47:18 55:23,24

including 15:17 37:3 38:5 59:15 100:13.22 inclusion 57:24 income 45:3,24 68:25 incompetent 77:10 incorporate 51:20 incorporated 16:22 24:22 58:21 incorrect 22:9 44:17 45:22 48:21 increase 22:18 23:8 31:23 37:11 52:10 81:6 87:14 127:23,25 162:16 increased 22:22 23:14 31:13 32:11 36:13 52:12 increases 31:19 incredible 46:23 indecipherable 64:5,13 91:13 179:25 independent 69:11 individual 91:22 individuals 68:23 70:25 71:3 **induces** 10:16 inexpensive 38:4 44:2 inferior 42:6 info 179:15 information 54:12 63:13 77:20 78:10 80:19,20 81:19 119:7 178:25 179:4 informational 13:13 41:24 42:8 51:16 informed 117:22 118:6 inhabit 115:4 initial 113:18 initially 82:8 initiative 47:8 175:9 **input** 62:12 96:22 117:16 inside 104:15 116:22 insinuate 136:4 **Institute** 23:2,4,17 institutions 69:5

insufficient 40:23

integrated 69:9,14 70:7

integration 70:18

integrity 10:22 106:7 135:5,6 170:20

intelligent 173:15

intended 9:10 138:23

intensities 58:12

intent 6:19 7:17 107:13,18,22

intention 53:15

intentionally 140:2

intentions 58:8

interest 11:20 12:19 41:23 42:16 66:8 68:14 78:6 84:21,25 85:12 86:18 101:2 143:11 149:17

interior 27:3 28:14 29:15

interiors 15:18 29:23

Interjecting 5:23 70:10 72:19 100:15,19 103:11 113:21 120:2 129:7 141:25 153:5 156:8 159:4 162:24 167:12 179:20

interpretation 173:8

introduce 53:17

introduction 13:16

introvert 133:12

invest 53:10 84:8

invested 16:7 144:7

investing 84:9

investment 30:21

invite 89:7,15

involved 11:6 156:19

Irishman 164:20,22,25 165:11, 15,24 166:17

Island 17:14 18:19 27:12,13 28:18 31:4 32:24 33:7,13 38:5 49:5 51:6 69:7 87:2 139:24 140:14 159:13,24

Islip 17:11

issue 11:10 83:17 135:10 137:4 143:22

issued 62:10 105:6 112:7 121:20

issues 11:5 108:10

J

```
Jaisle 66:14
```

Jersey 28:7

Jessica 133:23 139:15,18

Jim 83:22

job 84:16 99:2 122:25 123:3 136:6 146:2,5 150:2 154:11 155:12

jobs 36:15,18 70:5

Joe 73:14 75:6 84:5

John 21:20 54:25 65:14 117:9 120:21,23 125:22 129:11,13 159:20 163:15

John's 86:3

Johnson 167:18,20,21 169:2 join 70:17 joined 83:24

joining 13:18

Joseph 65:23 73:9 163:19 167:17

judged 11:13

judgment 107:6,19

July 72:7

jump 159:16

jumping 162:7 179:19

κ

Kalinowski 79:9 83:22,23 keeping 39:6 49:25 104:13 KELLY 65:24 88:17 99:9 103:22 126:6,8 179:8,16 key 83:11 119:9 161:3,11 kid 85:2 156:5 158:3 kid's 171:10 kids 73:25 74:20 85:3 133:10 178:12 Kilian 146:21

kind 53:9 70:12 76:24 99:23 121:19 125:14 153:11 165:21 167:10

kitchen 84:22

knew 13:5 138:12

knock 11:21

knocked 67:5

knowledge 49:5

Koogis 84:5

Kray 84:6

kudos 132:9

Kuppelmeyer 167:18 170:3,4,5

L

labor 27:12 lack 10:21 lacking 111:16 Ladies 67:25 lady 133:6 laid 66:14 land 41:21 43:12 46:20 47:2 56:7, 18 58:4 138:3 land-use 56:25 57:3 landlord 86:14 Landmark 160:14 language 9:13 large 25:5 49:17,18 151:9,11 larger 15:8 160:18 165:15 lasting 101:5 lastly 24:9 **law** 7:9,10 11:5 54:3 59:10,11,17, 19 60:4.8 64:11 134:25 174:15 laws 174:20 lawsuit 10:13 lawyer 77:9,10,13,16,24 169:23 lawyers 142:18 layout 26:8

leader 51:17

leaks 28:25

learn 111:18 133:10

learned 117:25

lease 19:15 32:18 46:6 112:16, 19,23 113:9,15,20

leased 20:10 21:7 43:10 48:22 112:10

leasing 19:9 34:18

leave 111:21 115:20 163:5

leaves 136:10

leaving 30:11 84:18

led 53:3 102:8

LEED 52:22,23 53:4,7

left 18:13 19:3 62:13 158:2

legacy 115:21

legal 120:12 126:15

legally 107:10

legislation 57:6 60:12

Lego-like 28:17

lengthy 141:4

Lenox 139:16 141:10 151:18 153:20

lessons 111:23

letter 62:9 105:21 173:23 177:9

level 81:7,8 161:24

library 13:14 41:25 42:9 51:17 80:14 93:6 96:18 117:18 118:7 119:20 123:23 145:11 146:5,6,21 149:14 152:6 159:3

licenses 34:21

lie 50:19

life 66:13 87:2 105:19,25 117:12 140:6 172:7

life-long 153:21

lighting 70:16

lights 178:11

liking 10:10

limit 7:22 61:15,18 62:4 90:4

limitations 68:25

Linedecker 172:9

list 12:23

listen 12:8 67:11 120:15 129:3 141:21 148:24,25 163:13 178:4

listened 16:20 25:5 26:3 67:6,9 72:14 142:19

listening 79:21 163:12

literature 149:14

live 13:24 33:8 66:9,12,23 69:11 71:5 72:17 73:15,16 76:13 88:22 89:2 99:12 116:5 123:15 131:22 140:2,19 142:4,9 143:14,20 144:7,10 147:2 149:23 151:13,14, 19 152:23 155:9 156:2,10 158:15 166:20 171:15

lived 66:12,18 72:10 76:15 78:22 95:15,16 100:11 117:12 123:16 126:3 139:20 140:6 145:20,24 168:11 172:6

lives 66:10,22 69:11 72:25 92:2 115:6 142:11,13 143:7 159:24 168:11

living 32:15 33:18 69:16 89:6 117:25 146:24 147:8

loading 8:18 49:11,16 62:16

local 17:22 19:24 20:2 32:5 37:21 59:19 60:8 105:20 108:16 125:6

Locally 90:25

located 24:14 34:5 61:22 62:19 104:22

location 56:5 125:11 165:15

loft 29:14 123:4 132:13

Loft's 148:7

Lofts 29:17 31:3,13 32:7,11 63:15 150:22 152:24,25 167:5

long 17:14 18:19 27:12,13 28:18 31:4 32:23 33:7,12 38:5 49:5 51:5 69:7 83:15 86:14 87:2 115:10 130:18,21,25 139:24 140:13 154:19 158:5 159:13,23

long-time 15:16 53:12 66:6 109:7

longer 16:2 93:4 104:25 139:22 154:16 166:9

looked 160:9 161:8

loop 139:2

Lorraine 143:17 145:16

lose 109:23 134:23 170:24

loses 134:22

losing 170:22

lot 4:7 15:13 24:12 26:18 43:13, 14 48:12 49:3 54:9,11 56:13 70:24 71:14 74:22 78:24 79:3 80:9,20,21 81:22 83:18 84:12 90:23 93:4,8 106:17 124:7 131:9, 11 140:6 141:23 142:23 144:14, 17 147:14,15 148:15 149:25 154:8,18 156:5 157:2 162:17,20, 22 163:8 164:10 165:4 173:6 175:4,19 178:25

lots 21:6,12 22:6 48:16 166:23

Lou 180:11

louder 110:17

love 80:21 85:15,22 87:5,25 111:6,7 116:10 124:24 137:5 140:4 143:14 144:13 147:7 148:4, 5 154:7 155:23 156:3 162:7 163:24 171:8 176:13,14 180:11

loved 87:2

lovely 147:8

loves 140:3

low 84:25 113:12,13 161:17

low-income 41:17

low-rise 25:17

lower 19:11 21:16 29:5 37:5 46:8 48:23 52:19

lowest 44:18

lucky 87:3

lying 124:15

Μ

M-U-C-C-I-O 110:9 Mabazzo 141:11,13 made 10:19 12:13 26:20 34:14

37:22 55:8,10,12 56:23 62:12 72:14 76:6 83:25 84:3 104:16 117:17,19 135:18 141:5 154:18 155:4 168:19 169:24 176:16

magically 135:18

magnanimously 79:24

mail 105:20

mailer 33:20,21 34:14 41:10 134:10,14 136:23

Mailer's 75:22

main 8:16 9:11 15:16 16:5 19:3,7, 23 20:3,8 25:5,11,15 26:17 29:18, 23 30:10,18 31:4,13 32:7,12,19 41:8 54:6 57:25 62:19,23 63:15 69:17 73:21,24 74:5,12,21 79:19 82:3 83:9 84:11 86:23 99:16 105:17 106:8 109:12,13,17,22 119:13 123:4 132:14 137:6 140:8, 11,18 146:4 147:11 148:10 150:18,23 151:9,11 153:11 156:4 157:3 160:14 166:13 167:3 172:14 176:3

maintain 29:11 84:11 122:10 125:5

major 105:17 137:19

majored 86:3

make 5:9 9:5 12:25 30:21 35:15 42:12 43:14 50:16 53:5,15 54:17, 19 57:11 60:15 66:4,8 68:24 76:3 92:22 93:19 94:14 102:18,23 103:8 112:3 115:14,19 134:13 152:16 153:13,14 171:4,12 179:9 180:13

makes 7:24 56:19 59:25 92:2 107:18 123:17

making 6:7 9:8 10:7,13 41:21 56:12 94:17 95:24 151:6

MALE 65:11,12 72:19 73:3,4 89:13 92:18 93:11 97:8 98:4,22 109:25 110:15 137:22 141:25 150:4 157:8 164:7 177:2 178:19

Mall 74:6

Mamma 124:17

man 171:18

manage 16:18 122:10

management 161:2

manager 71:13 132:25

Manhattan 75:13,16 142:24

manner 6:23 106:23

Marge 99:11 100:8 131:18,19,22

Marianne 147:19,21,24

market 14:8 37:6 161:16

market-rate 37:22

marketing 52:24 53:10

married 153:25 158:3

Marty 149:20,22

Mary 55:4 68:20

mass 97:4

Massapequa 141:13

Master 24:22 30:6,13 33:22,25 34:3 41:6 56:21,23,24 57:23 62:21 67:10 100:23 107:3,14,23 109:9 121:5 127:11 141:3 144:15, 20 158:8,9

masters 86:4

materials 29:9 38:2,4

math 102:8,21

matter 7:25 107:11 109:14 134:12 157:22

Max 14:16,24

maximum 8:9 9:24 61:24

Mayor 3:4,10,17,19,23 4:14,18 5:6.12.14 6:25 9:17.19 10:9.14. 20,21 11:4 12:21,22 13:5,9,23 33:21,22,25 34:17 35:7,20,22 38:7 39:8 40:8,10 41:9,15,20 42:2,5,10,14 53:23 54:18,22 63:19,21 64:2,17 65:19 66:11 67:15,20,25 68:18 76:5 77:5,8,12, 14,19,25 79:13 83:8 88:14 91:23 94:2 98:6,9,14 99:4 100:8,25 102:16 103:16 106:11 107:25 109:21 110:6,10 118:8 123:25 128:14 139:10 143:23 144:21 154:10 156:18 160:2 169:19,24 171:24 173:3 175:13 176:12,15 177:4,15,18,24 178:22 179:13,18, 22 180:3,7,10,21

Mayor's 9:6 39:14 40:25 127:18

Mayoral 170:25

Mayors 74:10 84:17 95:16

Mccarthy 106:16 131:18,19,21, 22

Mcclem's 146:3

meal 105:21

means 8:22 102:20 137:23 166:8 173:12

meant 11:11 107:5

measure 149:11

measured 98:18

measures 119:4

median 45:24 46:7

meet 85:5 105:21 179:4

meeting 13:13 40:3 41:24 51:16 80:11,12,16 83:3 84:4 123:22 126:13 133:15 138:17 142:16 165:18 167:6 169:22 177:10 179:6

meetings 9:7 83:7,15 95:12 109:9

Melanie 147:20

Melissa 106:13 108:4

melody 115:9

member 12:16 66:18 127:5 146:21

members 13:10 22:8 25:3 26:15 35:11 41:4 42:21 53:23 113:7 114:11 133:5 134:19 156:18 159:22

memories 73:22

memory 73:24

men 110:13,20 114:13

men's 67:21

mental 33:3

mentally 32:22 35:5

mention 33:23 95:11 136:2

mentioned 49:3 55:9 56:4 57:17 58:16 61:7 63:17,18 76:5 135:25 142:10 166:5 171:19

merchandise 49:18

Merchant's 121:7

merits 11:14 119:20 **Merokee** 141:15.19 met 12:6 153:24 metal 27:17 meters 44:5 **method** 149:12,15 methods 27:8 38:3 meticulously 16:16 **Mia** 124:17 mic 90:16,17,20 91:21 92:20 100:20 110:18 115:21 Michael 141:18 Michelle 103:17,23 midget 92:20 midsection 137:11 Mike 73:9 75:10 141:15 mile 155:10 miles 127:15 millennial 85:21 Millennials 33:18 million 16:23 37:4,12,16,20,24 38:11,19,21,23,25 39:3 42:3 45:14,15 46:11,16 55:24 102:9, 11,12 118:13 146:14 175:10,16, 19 millions 40:11 43:19 mimic 50:8 104:9 **mimics** 50:13 mind 35:7 90:10 98:20 101:3 mind's 114:16 minds 10:17 mine 86:14 104:6.8 Minieri 163:19 167:17 minimum 8:11 9:24 62:5.8 112:25 **minium** 174:13 minutes 4:13 67:17 68:4,5 73:11 79:12 126:16,17 134:4 149:11,16 164:7

misconceptions 134:6 misguided 44:10 64:25 misinformation 80:23 misinformed 121:17 misinterpreted 134:25 misleading 10:3 misread 121:22 misrepresentations 64:10 misrepresented 137:8 missing 5:20 95:20 96:22 169:9 mistake 151:6 mistaken 164:23 mistakenly 4:15 45:20 misunderstandings 64:11 misunderstood 121:22 misused 10:24 mixed-use 6:15 36:19 54:6,8 55:18,21 57:7,11 **Mobile** 146:6 modern 104:7.16 modified 104:9 **mom** 159:24 moment 3:12,15 119:10 170:6 **Monday** 144:5 monetary 91:25 money 30:22 44:8,25 53:9 66:9 76:6 81:10 88:9 monstrosity 171:14 month 13:14 41:25 42:9 45:19,25 46:4 51:17 months 104:25 105:2 114:15 Moore 125:23 129:11,13,14 morning 170:7 mosh 162:8 mother 168:11 motion 179:3,9 180:16,20 motivations 48:15 Motor 109:5

move 26:16 41:2 63:23,24 73:3 85:14 106:8 125:10 140:9 155:22

moved 15:20,21 75:12,16 83:25 84:2 98:2,6,9 139:23 141:22 145:21,22 153:23 157:22,24 158:6

moves 4:11

movie 125:7 144:12

moving 33:12 68:15 69:8 83:5 155:18 158:19,21 164:22 165:15 166:17

Muccio 109:3,4 110:2,4,8,11,19 113:23

mud 142:17,20

multiple 163:10

municipal 21:6 23:21 26:17 70:24 166:23 167:2

municipalities 51:5

murals 51:20,21

music 171:9

Mutual 15:17

Ν

nails 27:17 name's 75:10 88:21 90:14 97:13 names 117:6 naming 113:24 Nassau 31:25 45:24 52:15 nasty 134:7 169:17 Naturally 131:4 nature 140:18 necessarily 56:24 **Neck** 160:15 needed 56:12 71:24 72:3 101:18 neglected 10:23 neighbor 77:2 139:19,20 167:24 neighborhood 33:19 69:21,24 70:2 125:5,14,19 161:25 162:2 neighborhoods 154:2 neighbors 106:4 148:15

Nelson 36:5 63:5

nesters 33:11

net 20:19 36:14 38:19 45:6

network 57:16

newbie 123:17

newest 139:20

news 93:23

Newsday 128:15

nice 79:19 93:7,21 127:7 158:24 159:14

nicer 132:12

Nichol 147:23 149:7,8,9

Nick 79:10 86:21

night 22:4 51:17 70:9 75:5 88:25 97:22 117:18 144:5 166:24

nights 85:19,20

ninety 8:10

nobody's 129:22

nodding 126:5

nominal 40:16

non-profit 103:9 112:4,22

non-starter 65:2

Normandy 79:16

north 26:18,19 56:9 141:11,12 155:15

Northern 8:5 61:16 Northport 93:23 140:10 160:13

Norton 149:19 153:16,17 not-for-profit 17:15 37:8 122:7 Notaro 54:24 note 15:3 43:6 50:11 noted 26:22 34:4 44:11 46:14

notes 58:3 129:4 notice 101:15 120:12 noticed 101:14 noting 26:11 30:3 49:21

notion 44:8

nourishing 115:9

number 20:8 21:22 22:17 24:16 26:2,9 30:12 34:7,25 44:4 47:18 83:13 127:16 131:4 132:16 135:22 165:8

numbers 80:21,22,24 131:8 140:23 144:17

numerous 83:7

Nutty 164:20,22,25 165:11,14,24 166:17

0

O'BRIEN 141:15,18 142:3 143:6 **O'NEILL** 17:10,12 51:11,14 76:25 101:18 119:23 133:2 170:16 171:9 **Oakview** 14:20 objection 147:16 objective 57:22 62:22 objectives 57:3,9 obligated 107:17 observed 3:16 obsolete 39:7 **Occupancy** 105:5 occupy 37:23 October 83:5 179:5,6 180:17 off-site 27:11 off-street 49:11 offer 10:10 39:10 40:17 offered 40:4 offering 40:6 155:4 office 10:25 122:22 official 10:25 35:8 officials 30:5 94:10 older 147:9 on-going 36:16 one-bedroom 29:14 44:18 45:19 46:2 one-way 48:11 one-year-old 74:12

online 6:5

open 7:14 11:13 22:23,24 23:9, 10,15,16,18 27:18 47:11 60:7,21 115:21 178:12

opened 72:7

opening 3:24 69:6

operate 17:15

operated 160:10

operates 17:10

operating 17:13 44:21

operations 161:11

operator 112:13 113:10 161:10

operator's 113:19

opinion 9:17,19 10:10,16 25:4 48:14 94:23 173:19 174:8,9,15,20

opponent 63:20

opportunities 155:25

opportunity 4:10,12 12:9 71:18 87:18 88:7,11 100:4 134:5 163:2

opposed 78:14,18 79:18 101:9 108:6

options 87:10

order 6:19 13:25 21:18 42:23 45:9 56:13 76:2 84:10 115:19

organization 53:7 122:8 oriented 121:14 original 104:20 163:11 172:10 originally 168:10 outcome 19:19 outgoing 133:11 outlined 49:24 outlines 36:25 overdevelopment 103:4 overflow 108:16 166:24 overheard 42:10 overlooked 116:18 override 174:16 overwhelming 154:24 owned 14:11,16 157:4

owner 46:25 138:18 142:8,9 owners 18:24

owns 128:8

Ρ

p.m. 3:3 22:3,23 23:9,15 47:6,8, 10,17,25 67:23 paid 10:9 37:15 119:16 painstakingly 109:10 paint 111:19 pale 40:5 paper 173:20 parades 105:22 paragraph 174:6 Paramount 160:17 162:7,11 parapet 61:14 parcel 43:12 pardon 66:2 parent 146:11 148:20 parents 147:2 172:7 Parisi 66:3 148:24 149:4 175:3 178:7 180:19 park 70:23 178:18,21 parked 14:24 143:21 166:9,23 parking 7:13 8:17 9:11 21:5,6,9, 11,16,19,22 22:5,6,9,11,13,15,18, 22 23:4,8,14,21 24:3,12 26:2,8,9, 18 35:2,16 37:18 41:19 43:13,14 46:21 47:2,5,8,12,16,18,24 48:5, 8,12,16 49:3,6 56:13 57:16 60:20 62:16 65:10 68:7 71:4 87:14 88:23,24 89:17,22 93:15 95:21,24 96:17,20,21 97:2,21,22 98:15,17 101:12,14,17 102:2,6,12,14 103:7 108:7,8,10 115:25 116:7 131:5,9, 10,11 135:17,18 136:17 143:22 155:7,12,15 160:20,22,23 161:7,8 163:23,25 164:10,14,24 165:6,20, 23,25 166:18,22,23 167:2 168:17, 20

Parkway 14:12 79:20 83:5 104:19 123:2

part 6:25 8:15 32:20 59:18 76:7

84:6 87:4 103:25 112:6 123:5,6 126:25 136:12 137:7 138:5 150:16 152:14 157:13,14 168:16 172:9,16 174:4

part-time 70:5

participate 105:22

participated 13:13 31:25

parties 18:3 64:5,13 91:13 112:19

partnership 121:25 123:9

parts 136:11

party 85:4 112:11 114:5

pass 7:2 12:20 88:12 93:17

passed 148:17 175:22

passion 71:25

past 15:23 24:25 34:12 42:25 71:17 74:10 91:22 154:18 166:21

pasta 85:4

Pat 114:8 117:8

Patchogue 160:12

path 154:14

Patricia 117:11

patronize 105:20

patrons 19:22

pause 164:6

pay 18:23 19:12 20:12 24:6 32:10 77:24 102:14 105:8 113:17 130:13 165:20

payable 105:9

payments 37:12,13 52:20 53:6

peak 20:14,19,20 22:2

Pearson 120:22 123:12,14,15 124:22

pedestrian 26:19

pen 173:20

penalty 51:3 105:8 165:21

penetrate 148:22

Pennsylvania 27:12

people 4:8 12:23 29:25 33:7,10, 12 34:2 35:10 47:9 65:17 68:8,15

69:4,9,16 70:5,14 71:15,21 72:3, 17 80:23 82:14,15 83:4,13,16 85:9 86:5,7,9 87:23 88:4 94:13 96:3 99:16 100:3 101:9 105:19 106:2 111:2 116:2,5,20,24 121:17 123:8 127:7 129:23,24 131:5,6,25 134:23 135:19 136:15 139:11 144:9 147:13 151:13 152:7 155:6, 8 157:5,6 158:10 159:6 160:25 161:3 162:10 166:6 171:4,16 172:23 176:5,11 177:19 178:17

peopled 84:16

peoples 158:15

percent 8:10 19:11 33:17 37:5 41:23 45:21,24 46:7 62:3 95:13 122:19 127:23,25 128:2 138:18 177:19

perfectly 48:10

performance 115:10

performances 17:24

performing 96:13 112:23 128:16,22 160:4,7,12 162:5,10

period 35:25 37:7,11,13,22 38:21 39:4 105:3

permanently 116:18

permissible 7:15 39:16 60:6,22

permit 4:21 43:20 51:8 55:17 105:4

permits 24:15 34:6 43:23,25

permitted 58:22

perpetuity 43:11 112:25

person 4:12,13 47:11 70:4 73:6 85:24 119:22 156:24 157:2

personal 42:24 66:7 118:18,23 138:15,16

personally 41:15 51:18 72:9 100:12 101:7 128:4

persons 10:17

perspective 161:9

perspectives 115:4

Pete 90:14

Peter 88:15,16,18 90:11

phase 69:9

phased 31:20 phones 99:19 phonetically 84:5,6 146:4 172:9 photo 27:7 28:2 31:2 165:16 photograph 14:24 photos 24:2 29:22 physical 44:11 68:25 physically 21:21 47:11 **pick** 79:14 picked 167:14 pictures 124:19 piece 118:12 144:6 151:8,9,11 161:7 **Pieloch** 90:13 94:3,4 pit 162:8 pizza 124:12,18 125:7 place 82:11 87:25 88:8 89:14 97:23,25 105:19 110:25 111:16 116:20 125:7 126:11 128:16 139:25 140:5,14 141:16,19 144:7, 10,19 154:4,5 171:20 places 82:5 116:9 140:6 155:25 160:24 **Plainview** 140:10 plan 6:8 16:16 17:2 24:22 30:6,13 32:18 33:23,25 34:3 41:6 55:22 56:21,23,24 57:4,6,10,17,23,24 58:3,9 62:11,21 67:10 75:25 100:24 107:3,4,14,15,18,23 109:9 121:6 127:12 128:18 129:5 141:3 144:20 158:8,9,20,21 planners 117:2 planning 30:4 56:19 59:15,25 66:21 115:24 121:7 plans 26:4 41:10 55:11 95:15,19 100:14 107:5 128:21 144:15 plague 66:16 Platinum 52:22 play 159:11 170:23

played 97:15

playing 34:24

plays 159:9 pledge 3:7,9 point 16:6 21:25 52:17 63:25 64:3 72:6 95:20 96:22 102:22 103:8 114:19 129:9 155:20 167:9 168:20 169:3 176:15 point-by-point 80:8 pointed 112:9 169:19 pointers 79:16 points 101:23 103:6 136:22 poised 133:11 Police 172:10 ponying 88:9 **pool** 178:10 poor 146:10 **Pope** 36:5 63:5 population 60:6 porch 151:21 Port 160:14 portion 14:19 52:11 109:12 112:4 position 9:7,14 119:5 136:6,9 160:3 positions 136:11 positive 36:12,16 possibly 82:16 175:23 post 73:21 136:14 posted 43:3 potential 37:21 82:5,9 122:14 potentially 43:18 Pottersville 171:20 pounced 3:22 power 8:23 11:16 174:10,11 **Powerpoint** 14:13,21 17:3,7 18:9 20:15,23 21:13 22:19 23:11, 23 25:8,20 26:5 27:5,24 29:20 30:24 31:15 33:14 36:6,22 38:8 45:10 46:12 47:13,20 50:3 52:6 164:2 168:24 powers 7:9 59:9,13 132:14

praise 163:8,10 prayers 135:12 precedent 52:23 109:21 prefabricated 27:11 28:17 preface 117:14 prefer 33:18 prepared 4:17 63:4 prescribe 61:3 present 9:7,15 30:8 54:14 64:6, 14 74:10 91:14 172:24 presentation 13:2,3,7 14:14,22 17:4,8 18:10 20:16,24 21:14 22:20 23:12,24 25:9,21 26:6 27:6, 25 29:21 30:25 31:16 33:15 36:7, 23 38:9 45:11 46:13 47:14,21 50:4 52:7 54:11 55:8 117:17,19 119:19 132:10 164:3 168:25 presentations 76:20 117:21 presented 22:8 80:18 preserve 15:9 95:21 preserved 15:2 President 146:18 pretend 148:18 171:15 pretty 93:7 94:6 130:12 preventing 28:24 prevents 8:15 previously 34:4 44:11 49:3 63:16 price 96:9 prices 158:14 PRIESTLEY 73:14,19 75:6 179:9 printer 98:6,9 printing 97:25 prior 41:21 50:7 104:5 120:9 135:15 priority 116:17 private 58:11 112:17 proactive 58:6 problem 16:19 137:7 151:7 152:22 153:3 155:11 157:18

160:22,23

proceeded 19:10

proceedings 3:2

process 11:19 121:19 137:21

produce 14:17 17:23 127:21

productions 17:20 77:2

professional 17:20 18:7 30:5 146:15

profit 11:2 41:22 42:2 45:6 76:3,8 152:12,19 169:18 171:13

profitable 19:17 30:19 45:8 150:8

profited 42:6

program 31:11 32:2 52:14 146:14

programs 146:13

progress 111:9 156:11

prohibit 9:10

project 13:16 21:2,17,20 24:13 25:7 31:25 32:4 35:25 38:13,20 40:7,9 42:5,7,11,22 51:19 52:17 53:18 63:20 71:13,19,25 72:6 78:14,18 83:6,12 86:11,13 102:25 104:19,22 107:7,13 108:6 122:14, 17 123:7 124:4,6 128:12 130:18 131:14 145:18 154:15 160:6 163:5

projected 144:19

projection 127:15

projects 16:15 24:25 26:23 31:8 34:13 35:19 39:19 79:19 95:25 108:17 122:24 128:13

prominent 25:13

promised 105:2

promote 99:22

properties 117:23 128:8 142:11 154:17 155:13

property 14:11,20 38:6 41:11 46:25 54:5 76:2,6 118:12,13 138:18 142:8 146:24 151:8

proposal 8:2 12:7,18 106:20 132:20 137:5 139:6 163:12

proposals 122:21

proposed 4:22 8:24 16:22 17:17 20:7,17 21:2,4,9,11,17,20 22:6, 10,12,17,24 23:7,20 24:9,13,14, 18,21 25:25 26:8 28:13 29:13,16 30:10 31:23 34:4,9 35:25 36:11 37:3,23 38:12 39:5,24 40:6 46:4 47:12 48:7 50:18,20 52:9,13 55:17 57:7,8 61:23 62:7 63:15 104:3 114:4,5 140:21

proposes 120:6

proposing 57:21 61:14 65:3 89:24 122:6

proposition 170:23

Prospect 88:15,22 89:2,6 90:4, 15 108:15 163:21 166:20,21

proud 14:3 86:9

proverb 119:3

provide 17:18,21 18:5 46:10 49:6,11,20 57:10,13 58:11 59:16, 20 60:15 61:11 65:7 72:2

provided 7:16 22:25 23:4 34:16 37:2 49:2,22

providing 17:20 35:9 58:24

provision 60:7,15 61:6

provisions 6:22

proximity 155:9

psychology 86:2

public 3:1 4:1,6 5:1,9,10,19 6:1 7:1 8:1 9:1,5 10:1,15,18,24 11:1, 3,18 12:1 13:1 14:1 15:1 16:1,21 17:1 18:1 19:1 20:1 21:1 22:1,8 23:1 24:1 25:1,2,25 26:1,15 27:1 28:1 29:1,25 30:1,5 31:1 32:1,3 33:1 34:1 35:1,8 36:1 37:1 38:1 39:1 40:1 41:1,20 42:1 43:1 44:1 45:1 46:1 47:1 48:1,9,12 49:1 50:1 51:1 52:1 53:1 54:1 55:1 56:1 57:1 58:1,14 59:1,7 60:1,16 61:1 62:1 63:1 64:1 65:1,20 66:1 67:1 68:1 69:1 70:1 71:1 72:1 73:1 74:1 75:1 76:1,23 77:1 78:1 79:1 80:1 81:1 82:1 83:1 84:1,24 85:1 86:1 87:1 88:1 89:1 90:1 91:1 92:1 93:1 94:1,13,24,25 95:1 96:1.18 97:1 98:1 99:1 100:1 101:1 102:1 103:1 104:1 105:1 106:1 107:1 108:1 109:1 110:1

111:1 112:1.16 113:1 114:1 115:1 116:1 117:1 118:1.17 119:1 120:1 121:1 122:1 123:1 124:1,14 125:1 126:1 127:1 128:1 129:1 130:1 131:1 132:1 133:1 134:1 135:1 136:1 137:1 138:1,24 139:1,6 140:1 141:1 142:1 143:1 144:1 145:1 146:1 147:1 148:1 149:1,14 150:1 151:1 152:1 153:1 154:1 155:1 156:1 157:1 158:1 159:1 160:1 161:1 162:1,13 163:1 164:1 165:1 166:1 167:1,25 168:1 169:1 170:1 171:1 172:1 173:1 174:1,5, 18 175:1 176:1,19 177:1,6 178:1, 24 179:1,6,12,15,16,23 180:1,14, 16

public/private 121:25 123:9

publication 11:7

purchase 43:12 46:20 47:2

purports 48:16

purpose 6:20 7:17 141:5 176:21 177:5

purposefully 50:13

pursuant 59:17,19 60:10

pursuits 145:8

put 32:4 80:6,22 82:11 93:17 94:21 96:3 115:16 116:8 124:2 130:3 135:4 136:16 149:2 159:12 163:3 168:22 169:4 170:11 172:22 173:20 174:22 175:11 176:3

puts 77:3

putting 81:20 109:19 135:3 139:6 145:14

Q

quaint 116:6 172:14

quality 13:22 33:6

quantities 49:18

quarter 155:10

Queens 157:24 158:2,4,5 168:10,13,16 176:10

Queens-like 103:3

question 39:4,23 42:4 48:14 75:17 78:2 107:12 140:23,24

145:9 171:7

questioning 141:2

questions 35:12 63:11 65:20 68:9 74:22 80:3 91:6,18,19 107:21 140:21

quick 3:20 55:5 68:12 71:11 92:5 174:6

quietly 126:4

quote 31:7,8 34:22,23,24 35:3, 12,13,14,15,16,17,18 39:9,12 40:11,12 41:10,13 42:11,13 60:7, 18 108:7

quoted 128:14

R

rail 155:16 railroad 137:13 138:10 rainy 88:25 raise 111:11 123:19 154:6 155:20 raised 110:12,19 142:12 147:3 153:22 157:20 Ralph 95:17 143:9 149:19 153:16 176:9 178:3 ran 78:25 rate 77:4 ratio 24:17 50:16,17 62:15 137:14,24 ratios 7:12 60:19 re-proposed 148:10 reached 17:9 read 88:16 97:6 112:4 173:22,25 174:6 177:9 reading 5:14 6:9 reads 7:8 real 31:10,18 32:9 36:19 39:3 55:5 56:18 Reale 123:13 125:21 realistic 43:16 reality 8:13 realize 58:7 92:3

realized 154:3

rear 62:20

reason 18:17 26:23 28:22 30:18 56:18 77:8 119:6 124:10 142:17, 25 148:10 151:4 157:4

reasoned 115:13,14

reasons 101:10 140:8,19

rebuilt 116:15 151:17

recall 96:19

receive 11:10 18:20 43:18 56:7 112:12,13 122:23

received 4:16 29:19 31:3,9 33:20

receiving 52:4

recent 39:18 136:23

recently 14:18 32:16 49:23 73:20

recess 67:22

recited 3:8 7:23

recognize 44:24 52:3 124:4

recommendation 65:3 122:16

recommendations 43:3,5 64:21,25 104:8 120:11 121:21

recommended 50:8

recommends 112:21

record 64:23 126:9 135:11 174:5

records 32:14 41:20

red 164:20

red-brick 147:10

redesigned 25:6,23 124:6

redevelop 54:5

reduce 20:8 21:3,5,11 34:25 41:11 135:21

reduced 24:13

reduction 20:19 37:17

redundant 13:19

reference 111:25 142:6

references 56:23 80:9 referred 130:19

referring 34:3 41:6 77:13

reflect 87:7 104:16 regard 79:17 81:3 122:5,11

regularly 87:22

refers 33:22

regulate 59:14

regulations 54:7 55:21 58:5,18, 20 59:4 60:10,11 61:2,3 65:7

reiterate 114:18

reject 42:21

relate 50:17

related 75:18 162:15 163:4

relates 134:16

relevance 118:19

relevant 119:8

relief 12:3 49:20,22,24 58:24 102:17,18

relieve 121:15

relocate 26:19

relocated 56:5,14

remain 3:12

remarks 3:24

remember 98:21 109:11 133:16 150:24

rendering 17:6 18:8 25:10,23 168:23 169:3,5,9

rent 16:17 18:23 20:12 30:19 37:4 44:19 45:18,22 48:23 112:13 130:17 157:7

rental 28:11 45:3 55:23 130:8,9, 10 152:18

rented 48:19,21 122:25

renting 19:8 139:25

rents 19:10 24:7 29:5 37:6 45:2, 21,23 113:12

repaid 45:2

repeat 3:7 58:19 110:7

replaced 20:5 22:17 124:17

report 36:4,9,10,24 45:4,16,17 63:13 64:21 112:6

reported 30:15

reports 36:3 55:3 63:3

represent 45:5 54:4 95:5 101:4 108:23 113:2,7 120:19

representatives 94:11 113:5

representing 37:17

represents 52:12 74:25 105:23, 25 113:5,6

reprieve 115:8

request 42:20 46:23 52:21 62:25 134:2

requested 108:23

requests 50:15 62:13 64:25 67:6 80:4 138:21

require 35:16 53:6 101:13 105:13 115:25 116:2,3 138:21

required 7:11,14 26:3,10 35:2 43:8 49:14 51:5 60:19,21 63:2 101:21 137:11

requirement 62:8

requirements 7:13 8:22 12:5 60:20 120:14 135:17,21 136:18

requires 107:7

research 119:10

resell 76:2

reside 117:3 149:9

resided 177:20

residence 92:14

resident 75:11 91:22,25 94:5,19 99:8 109:7 110:12 119:16 129:14 131:23 143:20 147:25 153:22

residential 30:7,17 31:24 39:18 55:17 57:19,25 62:15,18 81:14 90:10

residents 19:21,23 25:24 30:4 32:21 35:4 53:24 55:7 57:12 67:11,13 81:16 94:15 96:5 101:4 106:15,22 108:14,19,24 111:2 112:9 113:2 118:4,11 122:3,8,15 142:21 150:19 166:4

residing 32:8

resigned 25:11

resist 19:6

resistance 124:7

respect 31:10 48:5 57:5 80:23 81:25 116:4

respectfully 39:13 42:19

responded 108:10

responders 3:14

response 55:11 62:12 80:7 126:7

responsible 56:10 151:23

responsive 25:19

rest 12:15 25:14 149:18 163:3

restaurant 30:20 37:19 75:3 82:14 116:20 157:22 166:6,10,11

restaurants 18:16,18,21,22 19:2,5,9,11,16,19 20:6,11 21:8 24:5 71:2 87:13 88:5 92:16,17 99:15,22 127:25 128:3,6 147:14, 15 161:6,19,22 162:15 169:15

rests 67:12

result 19:9 52:17 63:8 122:17

results 33:17

retail 18:22,25 19:8 22:12 36:18 37:20 49:17 56:3 74:7 82:3,5,9, 12,18 127:24 132:5

retailers 15:15,20 20:5

retain 144:13

retired 13:25 146:8,12,16

retraction 135:3

revenue 31:21 36:13,14,20 52:12 81:3,9,11 129:20 130:24 131:2

revenues 52:18

review 66:21 120:9,16 127:11

revised 26:3 50:6 62:10 104:4

revitalization 6:11 121:4 127:4 175:8

revitalize 144:2

rhetoric 126:18

Rich 90:12 95:13

Ridge 167:21

ridicule 10:15

ridiculing 95:3 ridiculous 97:23 right-hand 92:8 right-thinking 10:17 rights 113:25 rigid 58:13 rise 3:5 risk 145:13 Riverhead 160:13 road 56:11 96:4,6,7,8 105:17 128:8,11 130:21 141:14 149:23 151:10 167:21 roadway 26:16 41:3 **Rob** 141:17 143:16,18 Robert 17:10 51:11 76:25 rode 156:5 **Ron** 84:5 roof 27:15 room 67:21 119:23 158:25 173:9 rooms 69:20 roots 66:25 Rose 108:14 Rosemary 79:9 roughly 56:2 rows 178:16 rules 4:5,6 10:7 95:24 run 107:22 139:10 running 105:17 146:14 171:9 ruse 165:5 166:16 rushed 83:18

S

sacred 109:18 sadly 145:8 safe 33:6 48:11 safety 162:13 salary 77:11,17

Sale 14:17 sales 31:10 112:14 Saltzman 147:4 Santangelo 133:23 139:15,18, 19 sat 142:19 Saturday 20:14,20 21:23 22:3,4, 24 23:10,15 42:25 47:9,17,25 74:2 save 31:10 44:8 124:16 125:17, 19 Saving 40:11 savings 43:20,25 44:2,6 scale 107:8 scare 11:11 Scarpa 110:3 114:8,10,14 school 31:22 32:5,10,12 36:15 52:19 71:22 81:8 85:3,25 97:15 110:14,21 143:19 145:21,22 147:4 152:3,4 school-age 32:8 school-aged 32:15 scope 106:22 Scott 54:24 screen 105:14 Seaford 141:22 search 136:16 season 161:17 seated 3:18 seating 178:17 seats 23:7,19 93:10,14 165:8 Secatogue 129:12 131:15 178:11 section 6:4,6 7:5,6,24 8:14 59:5, 10.12 sections 60:9 seek 58:23 seeking 12:12 55:22 59:2 seeks 55:16,18 sell 14:7 70:2 85:14 169:18

send 120:8 sense 35:15 50:16 56:19 59:25 106:3 144:8 sensitive 143:22 sentiments 31:6 separate 25:12,16 32:6 40:13,21 43:12 44:4,13 92:13 separation 50:21,24 September 14:11 43:2 served 107:15 serves 66:20 71:21 service 14:2 121:2,4,5 services 58:3 62:23 72:2,3 **serving** 121:9 session 42:8 set 7:9 25:14 59:9 109:20 setbacks 7:14 50:18 60:21 sewage 130:4,5 **sewer** 44:6 **sham** 80:2 shape 134:18 164:20 share 85:17 102:3,7 shared 81:7 135:24 161:8 162:21 sharp 91:22 shell 167:10 Sherman 141:14 shining 103:5 **shinny** 39:9 shoe 73:25 shoes 74:3 shoppers 57:13 shopping 15:21 shops 58:2 62:23 Shore 160:11 short 54:16 76:3 165:19 174:3 shortage 32:23 shortened 54:10

shorter 54:17.19 shortly 36:4 show 96:16 102:5 161:2 showed 168:20 showing 21:2,16 27:8 33:17 47:10 52:9 163:25 shown 31:12 45:12 47:22 108:11 **shows** 16:25 22:21 23:7.13 31:12 41:3 111:17 144:6 169:5 **shrink** 28:24 sic 8:5 59:14 75:22 81:4 95:23 97:24 105:5 116:9 121:15 133:8 150:14 154:10 side 56:6,8,9 92:8 98:16 128:8 154:24 sides 114:23 124:9 sidewalk 56:11 siding 29:2 155:16 sign 27:20 28:3 signed 126:12 significance 15:5 significant 15:10 **silence** 3:12,15 similar 4:5 18:4 28:6 104:11 105:14 160:25 **simple** 18:17 simply 8:22 22:9 36:2 40:13 44:10 56:19 115:16.20 sing 111:19 single 15:8 40:16 sir 90:25 Sisco 178:2,3,9,20 sit 87:12 91:8 170:9 site 19:14 55:22 61:21 105:18 sites 71:23 72:18 sitting 128:19 142:15 situation 121:20 sixth 118:3 **sixty** 8:6

size 8:11.17 9:24.25 24:16 25:4 34:7 62:6 174:13 **skin** 142:6 **slice** 106:7 slide 31:12 33:16 36:8,25 38:11 45:13 46:15 47:16,23 52:8 163:23,24 168:21 slightly 38:18 45:14 sling 142:20 **slow** 128:10 slowly 19:10 slung 142:17 small 28:10 67:2 105:25 small-town 87:6 140:12 smaller 25:17 40:21 smart 31:3 92:22 127:2 **Smith** 170:5 **Snyder** 97:16 social 57:14 105:25 socialize 105:20 society 146:19 156:6,10 sold 16:15 41:21 76:5 118:11 138:17 solid 28:14 **Solomon** 170:17 son 66:22 125:17 sophistication 161:25 sort 18:18 42:23 151:4 152:16 sorts 33:10 **soul** 115:2 **sounded** 102:11 **sources** 145:2 south 56:8 73:16 85:14 93:22 146:7 Southern 8:7 61:20 **space** 7:15 18:5 19:2,8 37:20 39:25 40:23 44:12 49:12 51:15 56:3 60:7,22 82:3,9 84:23 87:10 89:17 97:2,22 98:18 112:15,23

113:14 115:25 145:10,11 152:3,

19 160:16 162:21 165:20 spaces 8:18 21:9,22 22:5,13,18, 23,24 23:9,10,15,16,18,21 26:2,9 41:19 46:21 47:12,18,24 48:2,3 49:16 62:16 71:4 82:9,18 102:15 131:6,9,10,11 157:15 165:4,6,10 166:2 **speak** 4:9,13 12:9 65:18,24 68:4, 5,6 90:16 110:16 124:14 141:25 144:6 170:8,12 177:16,22,25 Speakeasy 86:23 speaker 65:23 speakers 65:22 73:8 171:23,25 speaking 103:24 111:23 125:16 special 11:2 116:23 special-use 55:17 specific 37:2 68:9 specifically 41:7 61:7 136:15 specifications 113:19 spectacular 18:6 speech 145:4 spend 53:9 81:10 spending 102:11 spent 69:5 139:24 141:23 spoke 132:16 133:6,7 157:6 spoken 68:10 145:3 **spot** 18:15 **spots** 47:17 49:2 98:13 101:16, 19 164:15,24 166:2,18 spreading 81:11 Spreadsheet 122:23 squandered 10:24 square 8:12 37:19 56:3 62:6 71:19 137:25 138:2,4,5 squeak 28:23 **squirm** 42:12 St 86:3 146:21 stability 158:11 stadium 178:15,16 staff 70:21,22 71:5 72:16 146:14

stairs 178:12 stake 53:12 79:6 stakeholder 66:7 stakeholders 66:6 stall 8:17 14:9 Staller 13:6,9,12 14:15,17,23 17:5,9 18:11 20:17,25 21:15 22:21 23:13,25 25:10,22 26:7 27:7 28:2 29:22 31:2,17 33:16 34:24 36:8,24 38:10 42:11,19 45:12 46:14 47:15,22 50:5 52:8 55:9,12 56:4 57:17 63:16,18 64:23 66:5 68:6,13 71:7,18 72:13, 25 76:12,21 80:18 84:9 89:7,16 90:2,21 94:17 100:13 101:25 102:3 103:21 104:3,18 111:25 112:24 113:17 114:12 116:4,8 121:22 122:2,9 124:2 132:9 135:9 137:8,15 138:14 139:12 142:5,20 143:12 150:3,5 155:3 169:13 **Staller's** 13:4 14:24 79:19 81:25 82:25 104:4 132:20 140:24 145:4 Stallers 15:17 stalls 35:2 stand 6:10 86:10 126:22 169:6 standards 16:17 53:2 58:13 118:23 standing 3:12 Stanton 143:17 145:16 Staple 147:24 Staples 76:14 123:15 **Starbucks** 115:22 Starkie 94:18 95:17 131:20 133:22,24 137:23 143:4 169:25 170:15,19 start 3:23 13:7 29:3 84:3 146:11, 13 160:7 started 69:3 83:6 126:14 146:10 153:25 154:2 169:22 state 7:9,10 14:2 58:18 59:11 68:18 122:22 168:7 175:7,9 178:5 **stated** 40:10 45:15,18 46:19 50:5 57:9,22 120:13 127:11

stage 132:25 145:11

statement 41:14 66:4 statements 10:19 34:14 44:15 **states** 39:9 41:9 43:17 48:3 59:8 60:13 62:22 105:16 statics 145:3 stating 42:10 117:15 station 119:13 137:13 statistics 144:18 status 29:11 stay 107:17 111:10 142:24 155:22 steel 26:25 Steinle 88:13,19,21,22 89:4,11, 14 stenographer 174:4,23 step 75:9 88:19 107:12 Stephen 66:13 103:18 106:14 Steve 79:13,15 153:19 Steven 153:18 stickers 86:6 sticking 169:8 stingy 158:23 stops 137:20 store 15:17 73:24,25 74:7,8 87:7, 20 157:21 169:7 **stores** 16:4 18:25 19:15 20:3,10 21:7 36:18 39:7 69:23 70:25 85:8 132:5 157:3,5 stories 8:4 102:24 159:18 story 70:8 73:23 strain 32:4 street 8:17 9:11 15:16,20 16:5 19:3,7,23 20:4,8 25:5,11,15 26:17 29:18,24 30:11,18 31:4,13 32:7, 12.19 41:8 54:6 57:25 58:3 62:19. 24 63:16 66:19 69:17 70:13 73:22,24 74:5,13,14,21 76:14 79:20 82:4 83:9 84:11 86:23 88:16,22 89:2,6 90:5,15 97:7 98:7,10 99:12,16,17 105:17 106:8 108:5 109:12,13,17,23 110:5

117:11 119:14 123:4,15 131:18,

22 132:14 133:25 137:6 140:11,

18 143:20 146:4 147:9,11,25 150:18,23 151:9,11 153:12 156:4, 17 157:3 160:14 163:21 166:20, 21,25 172:14 streets 90:10 103:5 108:16 111:12 stress 108:22 **stretch** 45:5 **strip** 15:21 strong 33:10 106:3 strongly 86:10 structural 27:2 structure 15:10 81:17 struggles 161:12 struggling 161:19 **student** 17:23 studied 121:20 study 33:17 47:5,8 63:4 stuff 6:7 80:10 81:13 93:8 136:20 155:17 stupid 166:16 style 50:9 104:3,10 **styling** 116:6 Sub-area 4:23 8:7 61:20.22 Sub-areas 8:6 61:17 Sub-committee 104:2 112:5 Sub-district 61:25 **subject** 52:16 113:25 119:18 subjects 10:12 submit 20:2 **submitted** 35:23 36:2 63:3,12 Subsection 137:17 suburb 157:24 158:4,5 suburban 168:12,16 success 72:7,15 119:23 **successes** 119:22 successful 20:4 sued 134:9

Suffolk 160:13 suggestions 67:7 suit 169:24 suited 11:20 Sullivan 139:16 141:9 summarize 11:25 summarized 36:25 63:17 sun 103:4 Sunrise 74:6 Suozzi 121:12,15 Supplemental 63:13 support 9:14,17 123:7,11 136:11 154:10,15 supported 27:16 51:19 supporting 3:13 supportive 137:21 supposed 95:21 147:11 supposedly 132:18 surely 117:6 surprising 41:14 51:25 122:13 surrounded 140:13 surrounding 29:15 63:8 72:22 114:21 117:4 survey 14:10,16,25 sustain 6:17 **swap** 56:18 swapping 56:6 **swim** 85:5 sympathize 155:8 system 53:4 59:20 110:21 178:10 systems 44:5

т

tails 156:21 takeover 144:16 takes 116:23 taking 126:16 138:9 151:10

talk 55:15 57:2 63:22 81:5 87:23 91:15 100:19 132:2 144:14 166:14 173:6 175:4

talked 83:2 84:15 96:2 99:14 175:13 176:5 178:4

talking 89:23 127:5,10 128:23,24 130:7 148:20 151:8,10 159:2,7 176:7,16

talks 132:5

tar 173:24

tax 31:7,10,21 36:13 37:11,13 41:16 52:5,14 75:18,21 81:6,12, 17 121:16 122:11,12 123:2,3 168:13

taxes 31:11,12,13,18,19 32:9 41:12 52:9 81:7 122:16

taxpayer 94:6

teach 111:19

team 85:5

techniques 58:10,22

Ted 73:9 76:13 78:2 84:15

teenagers 148:20

telling 5:10 73:23 94:22

ten 52:13 67:4 123:16 133:3

ten-year 37:7,11,13,21 38:13,17, 20 39:3 45:13 46:17

tenant 29:6

tenants 20:12 24:6 26:12 29:12 37:22 47:19 49:13,17 113:15

term 76:4

terms 36:13

terrific 33:8 54:20

testified 48:9

testify 21:24

testimony 22:7

thankful 86:13

theater 16:24 17:2,6,20,22,23 18:2 23:6,19 36:18 37:5,8 39:25 40:19,24 41:7 43:9 48:2 51:25 53:11 55:25 74:19 76:22 82:10 87:15,16,19 88:3 92:14 112:8,13 113:10,18 114:17,20 115:16,19, 24 116:12,16 119:24 122:4 124:24 129:18 131:7 132:24 137:6 138:13 145:7 159:8,9 160:4,13,14,17 161:11,19 162:2, 6,10,11 165:12 166:7,12 171:8 172:17,18,19 176:17,19,24

theaters 17:14 129:17 162:17,20

Theatre 17:12 113:11 119:21 160:12 161:14

theme 107:22 175:18

themes 160:21

Thieke 103:18 106:12,14,15

thing 3:20 74:20 80:17 89:25 90:2 96:25 97:3 111:15 115:17 123:8 128:9 131:3 135:23 137:20 138:19 144:15 151:2,24 152:2,10, 21 153:3 165:14 166:13 167:3 169:8,21 170:13,18,22 173:5 176:4 177:14

things 77:7 79:23,24 81:4 84:12 86:17 87:25 89:21 90:22,23 92:5 98:19 115:3 116:7,15,21,25 134:22 137:8 150:9 156:6

thinking 94:21 116:24 158:10 170:7

Thirty-six 102:23

thought 84:8 138:7,9 143:3,6 144:10 153:23 173:14,15 180:8

thoughtful 115:13,14

thoughts 160:3,5 163:5

threatening 169:23

three-page 173:23

thriving 140:15

thrown 144:18

thumbs 99:18

Thursday 85:19

ticket 112:13 126:11 132:25 133:3 163:2

tidal 19:7

time 9:10 13:8,11,25 30:8,21 31:20 43:9 47:9,19 53:20 55:10 74:4 80:20 82:21 83:15 86:15 103:11 107:2 109:11 110:22 111:21 114:22 116:14 120:2 126:16 128:20 129:7 130:25 141:23 143:24 149:17,18 150:22 153:5 156:8 157:25 158:2,12,16 159:4 162:24 164:6 167:12,23 172:12 173:17

Time's 79:4

timeframe 151:4

timeliness 83:2,3,9

timely 83:10

timeout 127:8,12 129:4

times 22:2 38:13 46:16 106:9 113:21 119:4 150:25 161:2,20 162:20 167:7 169:16

Tina 108:3 109:5

tired 173:23

title 117:23

today 83:4 108:17 128:15 134:8 169:16 170:8

toilets 130:3

token 100:2

told 33:25 51:18 92:15 121:14 124:11 135:16 170:9 173:19 174:7

Tom 121:12 129:11 131:15,17

tomorrow's 85:5

Tone 85:10 142:10

tonight 12:2 48:9,13 63:10 67:10 74:23 80:19 91:24 93:3 108:11,22 114:13,18 124:11 129:2 133:14 134:3 136:23 139:9 143:25 160:7 161:23 163:13 166:15 170:18,21 173:5 174:25 175:4 176:2,11 179:2,17,24 180:15

tool 52:24 53:10 58:6

top 37:13 164:10,20

topographical 7:14 60:21

total 37:6,24 81:11

totally 49:12 137:8

town 67:2 70:6 75:19 100:6 105:18 111:22 116:13,15 119:12, 17 131:23 144:5,11 149:25 153:13

towns 105:16,19

toy 74:15

traffic 20:8,22 21:3,21 47:6 48:8, 10 55:2 160:20 train 26:12 69:25 119:13 transaction 101:25 112:18 transcript 120:16 transformed 15:2 transit 121:13 transitioning 71:22 transparency 52:16 transparent 51:10 transpired 3:3 67:24 Transportation 23:2,5,17 **Travis** 103:17,19,23 tree 70:16 tremendous 17:18 40:2 trick 34:24 trim 104:12 trip 20:20 trips 20:9,13,18,19 troops 3:13 trucked 27:13 trucks 14:24 90:3,9 130:21 Trudden 79:9 84:5 95:18 true 36:2 66:7 76:16 77:19,23 78:11 121:25 148:24 truss 27:22 trusses 27:15.16.19 trust 11:3 106:23 **Trustee** 14:2 66:15 67:4 77:6 96:17 146:21 trustees 7:8 24:19 34:10 42:20 47:4 48:7 59:9,22 74:9 83:8 100:18,22 101:2,22 102:17 104:24 109:21 120:13 121:21 143:24 160:5 truth 40:14 69:17 94:22 97:19 turn 18:15 19:3 129:24 157:10 turning 158:13 turnout 83:16 93:2

turnover 29:6 turns 158:17 Twenty 110:11 two-bedroom 29:14 two-story 15:4 two-year 75:11 type 28:3 41:16 49:24 118:25 162:5 types 49:16 162:3

U

Ubaldo's 169:7 **Uber** 26:12 ultimately 12:10 162:18 unable 13:15 **unanimous** 180:22 unbelievable 145:6 uncle's 15:17 underlie 102:4 undermine 42:22 understand 64:19 77:16 97:20 107:3 122:12 125:9 126:23 150:15 151:9 152:11 understanding 161:15 unit 8:11 9:25 62:6 97:2 174:13 **United** 105:16 **units** 9:23 24:17 27:11 30:7,9,11, 12 34:8 38:15 41:19 44:17,18,22, 25 45:9,23 46:6,18 48:18,21,23 57:19,25 61:18,21 62:7 119:14 127:13,16,21 128:22 174:12 units/per 8:6,8 **University** 14:2 86:3 unlike 16:13 18:19 **unload** 49:18 unnecessary 49:12 **ups** 109:8 upset 170:21 172:17 **Upstate** 84:13

```
Uptown 148:5
urban 104:16
USA 106:8
Utica 141:11,12
utility 44:6
utilize 21:8 22:13
utilizing 49:13
```

V

vacancies 29:5 44:22 157:2 vacant 21:22 85:8 87:12 vacation 74:16 vacillating 124:3 Valesquez 55:4 71:10,12 72:21 valued 45:20 values 105:24 variance 7:16 158:17 variances 34:15 107:11 136:19 vary 7:11 60:18 varying 6:10 vegetables 14:7 venue 18:3,6 160:8 versa 166:8 version 104:5 vested 84:21,25 85:12 86:17 viability 6:3 7:18 vibe 148:9 vibrant 6:17 vice 166:7 Vicki 100:10 103:16 victorious 139:11 viewed 144:20 174:5 village 3:25 4:16 6:2,3,6 7:10,18, 22 8:16,20,23,25 9:3,4,9,16,18 10:4,7,9,21 11:15,20,21 12:4,7,8, 16,19 13:24 14:8 15:11,19,22,24 16:7,9,12,18 20:9 21:5,12,19 22:6 24:12,15,19,22,23,24 26:10,14 29:7 30:4,6,12,14,16 31:5,21

32:14,17 33:22,23 34:6,10,12 35:15,20,24 36:3,17,21 37:15,16 38:12,23 39:15,17,18,22 40:5,17 41:2 42:16,20,23 43:2,6,8,13 46:5,10,15,22,24 47:3 48:24 49:4, 9,15,19,21,23,25 50:2,10,14,19 52:18 53:13,24,25 55:8 57:5 58:9, 16,19 59:5,6,10,11,18,21,24 60:2, 13,17 63:2,7 66:6,16,22,24 67:13 73:18 76:14 77:6 78:2,4 80:6 81:7,11,15,17,20 82:3,12,19 83:3, 14 84:14 85:22 87:3,6,21,24 92:22 93:19 94:7,10,11,12 96:5, 19 97:5 99:25 100:5,11 101:15 102:10 103:3,10,14,25 104:7,11 105:9,13,23 106:2,16 107:16 108:23,24 109:13 110:24 112:6,7, 12,14,17,21 113:3,7,14,24,25 114:12,17,21 115:20 117:16,24 118:2,5,10,17,22 119:16,25 121:7,11,24 122:2,8,9 125:4 126:3,24 127:14 128:16,19 134:8, 16,24 135:7 136:13,25 137:10,16 138:11,21 142:11,21 143:11,20 144:2,13 145:13,15,24 146:20 147:7,12,17 148:4,5,16 150:24 154:10,12,17 155:5,9,10,11 162:4 163:9 167:6 168:4 172:20 173:17 174:7,19,21 177:20 178:19 Village's 30:13 54:7 56:21 95:22 100:23 104:13 120:8 128:11

Villagers 148:25

Villages 82:12

violates 4:23

virtually 29:16

vision 16:10 31:4 132:11 141:6,7 159:23

visiting 131:6

visitors 110:25

vitality 36:20

vitally 114:20

vocal 63:20

voice 5:11,23 12:14 42:18 63:24 65:11,12,13,16,17 67:18,19 70:10 72:19 73:3,4 75:14 82:23 89:9,13 90:16 92:9,18 93:11,12 97:8 98:4, 22 99:10 100:15,19 109:25 110:15,16,18 137:22 141:25 150:4 154:24 157:8 164:7 169:17 171:16 175:25 176:2,14,25 177:2, 3,8,17,23 178:19

void 71:24

volunteer 71:23 146:16

volunteering 72:18

Voorhis 36:5,10 55:2 63:5,10

vote 94:6,10,12,23 95:2,6 96:4,5 101:3 120:18 121:20 139:7 149:2 172:23 180:23

voted 95:5 142:14

votes 94:12 96:2

voting 94:24

vulnerable 35:11

W

wait 4:25 5:6

wait's 97:23

waiting 51:9 82:18

waive 6:21 7:23,25 8:3,20,21 9:21 12:5 61:5,8 120:14

waived 97:3

waivers 11:10 12:11 55:19 58:23 60:25 61:3 107:8,19 140:25

waiving 9:11 95:23

Waldbaum's 15:14

walk 69:22 70:13 74:13 90:20 111:12 148:5

walkable 33:9

walked 84:16 99:15 156:4

walking 70:12,14 99:17

walkway 25:13,14 26:19

wall 153:8

Walsh 173:16 174:8

Walter 127:20

wanted 4:4 9:20 15:9 69:2 73:12 94:24 102:22 123:19 141:6 144:24 155:19 160:25 163:7

wanting 112:3

warning 27:21

Washington 160:15 170:6

watch 105:21 109:24 111:5 125:7 wave 19:7 Waverly 126:11 ways 174:11 weary 115:8 website 80:6 81:20 144:22,23 Wednesday 85:19 week 87:22 weekday 74:2 weekend 47:6 89:10,12,19 97:22 weekends 85:19 weeks 89:8 Weiden 117:11 weighed 83:17 welcoming 86:8 well-studied 158:20,21 Westbury 160:16 175:13 whatnot 153:10 whatsoever 118:20 135:10 wide 151:21 width 48:7 Wiesehahn 149:21,22 150:5 153:6 wife 66:23 106:15 126:4 128:4 129:18 130:12 141:22 153:24 171:3 wildest 138:8 William 97:7 99:12 Williamsburg 152:23 Wilson 79:8,15 82:22,24 windows 28:9,10,25 92:9,10,11 wings 25:12 winners 175:15 wins 134:22 winter 161:18 wisdom 170:17 wise 92:21 wishes 12:9 120:18

women 114:13

Women's 146:17,22

wonderful 92:6 98:25 114:17 157:13

wondering 164:5

wood 27:3,10,16,21 28:6,15,17, 24 29:2

word 71:8

words 55:5 58:25 60:8 96:18,21 107:10 127:6 141:4 144:25 148:21

work 68:21 70:21 71:18,23 72:16 75:5 83:18 114:22 124:2,8 143:25 154:8 167:22 168:2,5 175:21,22

work-force 57:14

workday 115:8

worked 14:9 51:13 67:8 69:3 72:2,11,13 86:4 146:6,7,9

workforce 32:25

working 71:13

works 13:21 84:24 93:7 122:12 167:25

world 115:9 144:16 156:7

worried 70:20 177:12,13

worth 26:11 30:3 43:19 49:21 115:18 158:10 159:13 176:20,24

write 173:19

written 5:21 11:4 112:14

wrong 7:21 11:11 35:3 136:7 138:17 157:16

wrote 34:22 90:22 131:3,16 151:23 173:16,21 174:15,19

YAI 55:4 68:2,10,21 69:3 71:13 85:23 86:4 135:11

Υ

year 17:21 32:23 35:6 43:11 51:8 71:17 85:3 112:24 122:19 175:10

yearns 115:2

years 13:23 14:6 15:12,19,24,25 16:2,4 17:13 30:4 33:2 41:13 52:13 53:14,16 66:11 67:5 69:3

71:14 72:10 75:16 76:15 78:4,23 82:7,17 83:6 86:2 87:4 95:12 100:12 104:19 112:25 117:13,24 118:9,16 121:2,4,11 122:19 123:16 126:4 128:24,25 129:5,14 131:24 133:3 139:21,24,25 141:22 145:20,24 146:8,10,12 148:2 151:13 154:18,19 157:23 160:10 166:22 172:11 yield 149:18 Yoakum 108:5 yogurt 74:15 86:22 140:3 York 7:9,10 14:3 59:11 84:14 122:22 175:7,9 young 33:11 110:13,20 111:3 133:6 177:9 younger 110:23 youth 85:6 **Yup** 164:12 yuppie 100:6 Ζ **Zeigler** 73:9 75:7,9,10,11,15 81:2 **Zito** 163:16,18,20 164:4,9 167:13 **Zone** 136:18 zoned 166:25 **zones** 141:4 zoning 6:16 24:23 33:24 34:6 58:4,6,10,13,17,21,23 59:13,15, 19,20 60:8,9,25 61:6 121:8 148:18 **zonings** 60:10 Zorrane 73:17 § §600-125 6:4 **§600-132** 59:5 §600-132B 7:24 §7-703 7:10 59:10 60:4